



A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 57

Second State Militia, Cavalry, Jo - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1888
 Joab. Asa A
 Co G , 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398988	26
2	7399073	27
3	7999161	28
4	7399246	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. Co. 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Handwritten notes in Remarks section, including "Horse taken on road."

From second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present amount

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 N. M. Cav.

Mo.

8, Co. G, 1st Regt. M. S. M. Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Co. 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____ 186 .

Muster-in to date _____ 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

1089
Job. Asa A
Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Jacob	28 Asa A
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1095
Johnson. Andrew
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Under Cook | Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 6 6 1 9	26
2	7 3 9 8 3 4 8	27
3	7 3 9 8 4 2 7	28
4	7 3 9 8 4 9 7	29
5	7 3 9 8 5 6 9	30
6	7 3 9 8 6 3 9	31
7	7 3 9 8 6 9 4	32
8	7 3 9 8 7 6 1	33
9	7 3 9 8 8 1 4	34
10	7 3 9 8 8 5 8	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Johnson

Cook's Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 20th 1861

Muster-out to date

Dec 27 1861

Last paid to

Pay for enlistment 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 20*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wanted again*

under arms

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Johnson

Co. C, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: United under
war of US

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Andrew Johnson
1st Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Admitted Com.*
of C.

Book mark: _____

Rosey

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Johnson
Cook, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Under Gov't of*
an

Book mark: _____

(858)

Cosley

Copy 100

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Johnson

Cook R. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted Co. 10*
of ad

Book mark:

Poser

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Johnson

Under Col., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent *(Absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent at Cape Girardeau*
Mo. Since June 29/64.

Book mark:

Posley

(858)

Copy

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Johnson

Co. H, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Under pack of A.D.*

Book mark:.....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Under No. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not on duty under arms,*

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

Presented to the Hon. Secy. of War
for the use of the War Department
in the year 1867

Approved by

Company Muster Roll

for the year 1867

Presented to the Hon. Secy. of War

Stoppage of pay \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *detached from Co. A*

Book No.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Sept 10 1863 1864.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10 1863* 1863

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21* 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Major Daniel
Johnson. Dan

Co A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7287684	26
2	7287776	27
3	7287852	28
4	7287982	29
5	7288070	30
6	7288166	31
7	7288262	32
8	7288366	33
9	7288470	34
10	7288572	35
11	7288672	36
12	7288768	37
13	7288862	38
14	7288952	39
15	7289050	40
16	7289149	41
17	7289245	42
18	7289340	43
19	7289439	44
20	7289535	45
21	7289628	46
22	7289742	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Vet. Savvy

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam Johnson

1st, Co. *1st* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *March 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13th*

Cav. Vol. Regt. Sept. 12/64.

(20 yrs)

Book mark :

W Richardson

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sam Johnson

3rd, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 13th Mo.*

Veteran Regt. left 2. 1867

Book mark:

2 S. M. Co.

Mo.

Adm. 2nd Regt.

Co. A, 2 Regt. Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *112*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In detach service*
at Cape Girardeau.
Det. Vol 1st installment
of Bounty paid Feb.

Book mark:

2d Mo Cav **Mo.**

Daniel H. Lincoln

Capt, Co. *A*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kape Kwardean, Mo, *Mar. 22*, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar. 15*, 1864.

When mustered in , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entries cancelled*
by law

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alben

Co. A, 2 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnish horse +
Campaign In detach
service Veteran
Volunteer 2d Induct
ment of Bounty due*

Book mark:

Richardson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ann Johnson

R1

Co. A, 2 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipage. Absent on
detached service.

Veteran Volunteer
2d Installment of
County due.

Book mark:

E Richardson

(358)

Copyist.

S M
2nd **Mo.**
Sam Johnson
2nd
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr. 2, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 15, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr. 16, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *47* 100

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Credited Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., 3rd Dist. Mo.*

Book mark:

Mo.

1st Regt Missouri
Co. 1st

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Apr 1st 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 1st*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 1st*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 1st*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *1st Regt Missouri*
Co. 1st
Apr 1st 1864
1st Regt Missouri
Co. 1st
Apr 1st 1864
1st Regt Missouri
Co. 1st
Apr 1st 1864

Book mark:

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam Johnson

Rt 1, Co. A, 2 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4* %

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipage. Absent
on Detch. Service.*

Book mark:

87 Richardson

2 S. M. C. Mo.

John H. H. H.
Co. A. 2 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from
service in
the militia*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. ...
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present*

Equipage

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John F. ...
Co. A, 2 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. ...

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from
the State Militia
at the time of
discharge*

Book mark:

William Mo.
William
Co. A. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Roll*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William
Copied.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Thompson
2nd Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service on detached duty in the 1st Mo. Cavalry 30th March 1863. 2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Smith
Capt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *furnished horse & equipment for stock service during term for Co. 24*

Book mark:

John S. Smith

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sept. 1st*

Equipment

Book mark:

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

War Service

Carl, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. Evans

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Smith
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached duty*

at Ft. Leavenworth

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel
Smith, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

2, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1st, 186*6*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1st*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*6*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1092
Johnson. David H.
Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399351	25
2	7399452	27
3	7399546	28
4	7399633	29
5	7399728	30
6	7399808	31
7	7399888	32
8	7399961	33
9	7400030	34
10	7400108	35
11	7400189	36
12	7400268	37
13	7400344	38
14	7400410	39
15	7400482	40
16	7400530	41
17	7400570	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 m. S. m. l. c. a. i. y.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Johnson
Sgt., Co. *G* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Apr 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *54-81* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Stop pages for Ordnance.*

One halter & strap 1.90

One pr spur & straps 52

= 2.42

Book mark:

(361)

L. W. Williams

(by ass't)

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Johnson

Plt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David A. Johnson

Pat

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 7 Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David F. Johnson

Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in Horse
& Equipments Eighty one
days. Stoppage 1 Cap
panel & 1*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Johnson
Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
& equipments 81 days
stop, Cap Ranch - 50

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Johnson
Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 7 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied Horse*
& Equipments from
Feb 29 to May 24/64

Book mark:

J | **2 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

Francis H. Johnson
Plt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David B. Johnson
Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Transport*

Havemack & Hair & Bell

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Mounted horse & Equipment*

Book mark:

J 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H Johnson
Col, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. David R. Johnson
Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *furnished horse*
& Equipments to 30 days
from Oct 1st to Oct 31.
1863.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. David H. Johnson
Col., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Beach

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Johnson
2nd, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Johnson

1st Lt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. & Cpl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipments from Oct 3/62 to Feby 23.63. Furnished none since*

Book mark:

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....165

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

✓ 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. ...
..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

...
...
...
...

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received horse
equipments

See 11 Mo. S. M. Cavalry Ser.

Book mark:

1093
Johnson. Davis W

Co 4, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7099550	25
2	7099451	27
3	7099541	28
4	7099758	29
5	7400620	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 m. S. m. Davis

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis H. Johnson
Sgt., Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., April 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disced March 17/63*

Book mark : _____

(861)

L. M. Williams

(copyist.)

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Johnson
Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received from*
Greentown Mo. Feb 23, 1863.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

_____, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Edwards
Ant, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Williams
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Turned in horse
9 equipments

See 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Book mark: *218*

1094

Johnson, Edward J.
Co E, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Johnston, Edward J.

See Mark

See also

See also

A 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Johnson

Phi., Co. *C* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *41* ²³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. Moore

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Johnson

Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Morse

A 2 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Egbert Johnson
Phi. Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore
Copyist.

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
Egbert Johnson
Pai, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

E. M. Moore
Copy

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Johnson
Smith, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments to July 23/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Egbert Johnson

B. Smith, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 11*, 186*2*.*

Where *Cannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jawis

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Egypt Johnson

Smith, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862.*

Where *Kennett*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Exhibit of Johnson
Bksmith Co. Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1864.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Johnson
Black }
Smith } Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1862.*

Where *Kearney Co* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James
Copyist

J. E. ... | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
Cyber ...

PK Smith Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & equipments.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

J. E. ...
Copy

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Egbert Johnson
Smith, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 3 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186 2.*

Where *Manitoba* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Johnson
Smith, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186 .*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Am & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Benson.

Smith Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1863.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

J 2 S.M. Car. **Mo.**

Egbert Johnson
Smit, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Palmer
(359) Copyright.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Egbert Johnson.
Residence *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10*, 186 *2**

Where *Hannibal**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Egbert Johnson.

Smith Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period years.* During the war

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Egbert Johnson.

Bksmith Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by
transfer of men from Co. E
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

1096
Johnson. George W

Co M, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406266	26
2	7406263	27
3	7406470	28
4	7406568	29
5	7406664	30
6	7406759	31
7	7406853	32
8	7406944	33
9	7407032	34
10	7407120	35
11	7407208	36
12	7407302	37
13	7407382	38
14	7407442	39
15	7407516	40
16	7407562	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 m. 9 m. 11 m. 11 m.

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Due soldier \$-----100; **due U. S.** \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Five Dollars, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

1
4

| 2 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

George L. ...
Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equip to Regt. 2. 1st
Retain for Haversack
50c

Book mark:

W. Wright

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Johnson

2nd, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment since 1st returned for service on 2nd*

Book mark:

2nd Reg't

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Johnson

Det., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & Equip

Book mark :

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Johnson

Ser., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse + E-
quip

Book mark:

Rector

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. H. Johnson

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip
Retained for service during
25th

Book mark:

Rection

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo H Johnson
Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished horse + E-*
quipments

Book mark :

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo H Johnson

Regt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +
Equipment

Book mark:

Section

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Johnson

Plt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Summed horse & Equip
to be retained for postal Service
and

Book mark:

Reuter

J. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Johnson
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Used his own horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

I. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Geo. W. Johnson.
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr. 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments.

Book mark:

J. 2^d M. Cav. Mo.
George W. Johnson
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service at Castor Bridge since March 10th 1863.*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Geo. H. Johnson,
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

J. G. W. Johnson | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Used his own horse & equipments.*

Book mark :

A. W. Reed
(358) *Copyist.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Johnson,
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 18*, 1862,

Where *Macon City*

Period *During War in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 5*, 1862,

Where *Macon City*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equip.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358d)

Copyist.

1097
Johnson. Henry
Co CB, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 1 8 5 2	26
2	7 3 9 1 9 7 5	27
3	7 3 9 2 0 7 0	28
4	7 3 9 0 2 1 3	29
5	7 3 9 0 3 1 7	30
6	7 3 9 0 4 2 4	31
7	7 3 9 0 5 1 7	32
8	7 3 9 0 6 1 2	33
9	7 3 9 0 7 1 5	34
10	7 3 9 0 8 1 0	35
11	7 3 9 0 9 0 8	36
12	7 3 9 1 0 0 3	37
13	7 3 9 1 0 9 8	38
14	7 3 9 1 1 9 2	39
15	7 3 9 1 2 8 2	40
16	7 3 9 1 3 4 6	41
17	7 3 9 1 4 3 3	42
18	7 3 9 1 5 2 0	43
19	7 3 9 1 5 9 1	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Johnson
Corp, Co. *B*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo, Mar 10 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 18* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27*^{*82*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and Equip. from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64. Promoted to Corporal Aug. 24, 1864. (Age 28 yrs.)*

x corrected by A. J. Apr 25 1865

Book mark :

O'Hagan

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Johnson
Corps., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqs.
from June 20th to Aug. 1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Copyist.

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Johnson
Corp., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
Equip. from June 20/64 to
Aug. 18/64.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Johnson
Corp., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*
Aug. 24. 1864.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Johnson

Carl, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse +
Equipmt.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

J. **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Henry Johnson

John Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

A. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Johnson

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Long Trip*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

W. Anderson
(358) Copyist.

J 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. ...

... Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

A | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry Johnson

Dec, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

A | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harry Johnson
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments. Note for the Cavalry*

Book mark:

Vandoren

J 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Johnson
1st, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Johnson*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *10* ^{*14*}/₁₀₀ for *horse Equip-*
ments

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equipments

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Johnson
Pr., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *110th Co.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip't*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2. S. M. Car. | Mo.

Henry Johnson

Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Johnson
Plt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Johnson
Co. B, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186 ?

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Johnson
Pr., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. C.

Book mark:

W. Davis

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Johnson

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permynton

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. [unclear]
Pol, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *State Militia*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Lancaster, Pa.* *

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by*

certificate

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1898
Johnson. James
Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	9	5	7	5	1	2
2	7	3	9	5	8	7	2	3
3	7	3	9	5	9	7	1	4
4	7	3	9	6	0	7	6	5
5	7	3	9	6	1	7	0	6
6	7	3	9	6	2	6	6	7
7	7	3	9	6	3	6	0	8
8	7	3	9	6	4	5	2	9
9	7	3	9	6	5	4	8	0
10	7	3	9	6	6	2	8	1
11	7	3	9	6	7	1	2	2
12	7	3	9	6	7	9	2	3
13	7	3	9	6	8	4	3	4
14	7	3	9	6	9	9	4	5
15	7	3	9	7	0	4	0	6
16	7	3	9	7	0	7	2	7
17	7	3	8	7	2	4	4	8
18	3	2	8	7	8	1	4	9
19	3	2	2	3	6	5	7	0
20	3	6	6	4	1	9	5	1
21	3	6	6	4	1	9	6	2
22								3
23								
24								
25								

Check Mark:

See also 11 mo. 3 m. 6 day

21st Mo. Cav **Mo.**

James L. Brown
Plt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri SM Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Apr 8, 1865

Muster-out to date Apr 8, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23⁶³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing account last
settled February 27, 1865. Trans-
ferred from Co D of the 11th Mo. C.
2 Cav 11th P.M. and according
to a telegram from Washington
- all portions of a consolidated
report

Book mark:

W. M. Allen

MAR 17

7387244

1891

Company can be mas-
tered out by detachments-
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service,

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hinson

Pvt, Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Mar 11 186*5* -

Muster-out to date

_____, 186*5* .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 186*4*; drawn since \$ *22*.^{*63*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ______{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ______{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ______{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ______{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ______{*100*}; due \$ ______{*100*}

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hq*
Dis Roll furnished

Book mark : _____

E. H. Moore

(361)

(copyist.)

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on Det.
service with Scouting
party since May 22/63.

Apr. 1865. Apr. 10/65
St. Louis Mo Must'd
out.

Book mark

McLaughlin

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Absent on
Det. service as
mail carrier
on route to Cape
Girardeau since
Mar. 5 / 63.

Book mark

McLaughlin
Copyist.

I 2 Cars M Mc
James Johnson
Pvt, Co E, 2 Reg M S M Car
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 27, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Ritzer

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Brown
Pri, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*J*-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
Pri, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Johnson
Pri, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186*2**

Where *Hannibal**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

E. N. Moore

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
8th *Co.*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1864*

Where *Hannibal**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &
equipments to July 25/64
Promoted to Capt Sept 1/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

for, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 10, 1862.*

Where

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & equipments

~~2.42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Johnson

pt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hannibal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse + equipment.*

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1864.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Pvt., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hannibal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James
Copy

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
priv, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis
Copyist

A | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Robinson

1st, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 10*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Kanibal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James
Cypsel

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hansen
Det, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186*3*.*

Where *Territorial*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

9 28 Mar. | **Mo.**

James Johnson
Prst, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

7 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Johnson
Cvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period During the war years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

9 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Johnson.
On, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by
transfer of men from Co. E
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer
(358c) Copied.

J | *31* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Johnson

Co. B, *Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4 3/4* inches.
Complexion *Fair*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*
Where born *Halls Co., Mo.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 10*, 186 .
Where *Hannibal*
By whom *Wilmot*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Wilmot

(2007) Copied.

1099
✓ Johnson. James
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Under Cook Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386620	26
2	7398349	27
3	7398428	28
4	7398498	29
5	7398570	30
6	7398640	31
7	7398695	32
8	7398762	33
9	7398815	34
10	7398869	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Cook, Co. *F* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Dec 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 24* 186*5*.

Last paid to
Pay due from enlistment 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25*^{*68*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted after*
Muster Cook

Book mark :

Perry

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Cook, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*✓*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted under*

Coon of ad

Book mark:

Osley

J | 2^d S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted Coast*
of A.S.

Book mark:

Posy

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Cook Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under book of*
an

Book mark:

Posey

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Cook, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted Co. 16*
of A

Book mark:

Posley

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Under Capt. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at Cape Girardeau*
Mo. Since June 29/64

Book mark:

Posey

J 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Johnson

Cork, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 7 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under care of D.A.*

Book mark: *©*

M. D. Anderson

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Johnson

Under Cook, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Calvary under Cook

Book mark:.....

W. D. Andrews,

2 S. M. Cav. ° | Mo.

James Johnson

....., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Colored, under contract

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

12. 5. 16 Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Appears with rank of Under Cook on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols, forwarded

for the 2. Reg't Missouri M. Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo., Mar 21, 1864.

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Cape Girardeau Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Cape Girardeau Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co Mo.

Company to which assigned "F."

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

1100
Johnson. James
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397601	25
2	7397707	27
3	7397797	28
4	7397885	29
5	7397966	30
6	7398049	31
7	7398127	32
8	7398270	33
9	7398867	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Ma. S. M. Cav.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 7/63
by special order no 165 and
final statements given.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

2d, Co. *F* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Dec 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in compliance*
with G.O. No 165 Rego
Series 1863, at Cape
Genoveau Mo. Final
statements given Sept
7-1863

Book mark : _____

Vasey

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Johnson
High, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Equipments

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Johnston
Serg't, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 7 June*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

f | **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James Johnson

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 7 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse & horse equipments since last paid to April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

Westcott Mo.

James
2nd, Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipments
On Recruiting Service
near Summit Mo
since Jan 12th 63*

Book mark:

Trilby

J | **2** S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

M. E. Emery

Mo.

Laura Johnson

W. H. H., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

See 11 no. 8. M. Cary

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright

Johnson, James

Co. *F* 2

Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>24</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M. D. M. A. G. C. 23

Patented Nov. 11, 1878.

U. S. Pat. Office, Wash. D. C.
Nov. 11, 1878.

Spec. Ord. No. 11.

U. S. Pat. Office, Wash. D. C.

Spec. Ord. No. 11.

U. S. Pat. Office, Wash. D. C.
Nov. 11, 1878.

Head Quarters 1st E. Mo. Dist.
Pulmora. Mo. Feb 23rd 1863

Special Orders }
No. 11

Supt. James Johnson and four
Privates Co. F. 2nd Cav. Regt. Mo. having been left
behind on business at Kaum City, are hereby ordered
to proceed without delay to join their regiment at Pilot
Point, Mo.

By order of

Brig. Gen. M. C. Hearn
Harrison A. Gleim
Major & A. A. G.

Maj. H. J. Curtis
A. A. G.

Dept of the Mo.

James Johnson
2d M. M. Chas.

Recd agt Sept 16 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. September 7th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 155.

Sergeant James Johnson of Company
"A" Second Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is on
account of old age, hereby discharged from the service, to take effect
from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John S. Tracy
Adjutant General

to
Brig Genl V. Thomas
Adj Genl W. A.

25.55

11/11/11 4/11

11/11/11 4/11
11/11/11 4/11

11/11/11 4/11

11/11/11 4/11

11/11/11 4/11



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, September 7th 1867

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 105.

Sergeant James Johnson of Company
"F" Second Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia is on
account of old age, hereby discharged from the service to take effect
from this date

By order of the Commander in Chief
John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

To
Major Genl B. M. Schepold
Commanding M. M.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis. September 7th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 168.

Servant James
F. Second Regiment of Cavalry. Missouri
account of old age, hereby discharged from
from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John S. Gray
Adjutant General.

To
Commanding Officer
2^d Cav. Regt.
Camp Girardau

1101
Johnson. James
Co. I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386418	2
2	7402684	3
3	7402767	4
4	7402855	5
5	7402941	6
6	7403031	7
7	7403113	8
8	7403197	9
9	7403296	10
10	7387102	11
11	7403479	12
12	3166-0-1884	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 3166. In 1884

See also 13 Ma. Battery

J 2^d S.M. Cav. Mo.
James Johnston
Co. I, 2^d Reg. Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3166-6-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 4, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Service also alleged
in Book 13th Mo. Vet. Vols.

Summary

J 2d M Cav | **Mo.**
James Johnston
Priv, Co. I, 2 *sm Cav* Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo Dec 12, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 13, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *18 64* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Valuation of Horse \$150.*

*Furnished his own horse &
horse equipments from June
20, 1864, to Aug 27, 1864.*

Book mark:

A W Allen

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnston
Pvt, Co. *2* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Transferred to 13th
Cav. Mo. 7th Sept. 14/65*

Book mark

*W. L. Mar. 31. 83 Su 366 @
1884 D.C. A.*

(861)

B. J. Cook

(copied.)

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Ct., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and eight 68 days.
Transferred to 13th Cav
New Vol. Sept. 14/64*

Book mark:

Cooke

J. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Shuman
Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& equipt 68 days

Book mark:

Cooke

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Johnson
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& Equip'ts

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
James Johnson
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *McK xape*, 186 *4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*
& equipments

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Copyist.

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
James Johnson
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& equipments.

Book mark :

W. W. W. W.
Copyist.

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equip'ts. retain
for Equip'ts \$1.53*

Book mark:

W W Sayre

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Johnson
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments 61 days*

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
James Johnson
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
Service

Book mark: *Rec 3166 - C - 1884*

J. L. M. Lee Mo.
James Johnson
Priv. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Lee*
Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Aug. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1863.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Bounty and
premium not
paid*

Book mark:

Howell

1102
Johnson. James
Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404916	26
2	7405017	27
3	7405109	28
4	7405197	29
5	7405282	30
6	7405375	31
7	7405457	32
8	7405539	33
9	7405616	34
10	7405671	35
11	7405798	36
12	7406157	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 mo. S. M. Cav.

J. | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Johnson
Corpl, Co. L 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Apr 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Discharged Surgeons
cert. Disability Mar 31/64

Book mark Jas. F. Johnson vide
D. A. R. (S. B.)

Grundbolt

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Johnson
Capt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*
Equipments.

Discharged by Surg.
Certificate of Disability

Book mark *Exchanged March 2/64 Vido. D. R.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
Capt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments Promoted Corp Feb 15/64.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
Plt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
Equipments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse Equipments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Wt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1893*, 186 ³.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left for Camp*
since June 28/63
Furnished horse and
Equipments.

Book mark: _____

Leger

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Johnson
Cpt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Johnson
Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
Horse - Equip

Book mark:

J 2. S. M. Cav | Mo.
James Johnson
Pt., Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
Horse & Equip.

Book mark:

J. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Patterson
Cox, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Patterson
Copyist.

J | **2** S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James Johnson

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equip

Book mark:

Paterson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
Capt., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon City*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnishes Horse & Equip.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Patterson

Johnson James F

Corp., Co. L,

2

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

63 6 11 20 20 20 20 20 20 20

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Handed
5-11-69

In the case of

1196

300

James F. Johnson:

a Corporal of Co. "E"

2^d Cavalry Reg't of Inf. M.

Approved *Thos. Miller*
Imeson
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the *Missouri*,
St. Louis, March 22^d 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General* *Rosecrans*
W. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

May 6 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
K. H. S.

Wm. H. Hall
64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James F. Johnson a Corporal of Captain *Anas. P. Wright*
bar M&M Company, [A], of the *Second* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *Capt M. P. Cook* , of
 the Regiment of at *Macon City Missouri*
 on the *twenty ninth* day of *January* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Switzerland* in the State of *Illiana* is *sixteen*
 years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
right hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

Was sent to Hospital the 28th day of last I was returned
to company on last of Sept. but was not able to perform duty then
in the hospital I suffer chronic diarrhoea pains of waist and
back and general debility.
 STATION: *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

DATE: *march 12/64*

A. P. Wright Capt
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Corporal *James F. Johnson* of
 Captain *Wright's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 498, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Phthisis (Tuberculosis) incipient - especially of left lung.
He has been the subject of occasional attacks of diarrhoea, which with
a confirmed tuberculous diathesis, has become chronic and anorectic and
in my opinion, directs him to loss of memory in the service. I think the
disability has originated in the malarial exposure of the service.
"Indigestible" "Incurable" "Chronic". *J. C. Dickinson Surgeon 2d Cav. Regt.*

March 14th DISCHARGED this *31st* day of *March* 186*4*, at *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

J. M. Hayes Colonel
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Union* County—*Union* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATE.]

7103

Johnson, Jonathan E.
Co E, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

1104
Johnson. Lemuel
Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7404958

2 7406765

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

11 m. S. m. Perry

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson

S, Co. *L* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Disch'd. Surgeon's*
cert. Disability Oct. 18/62

Book mark *Discharged Oct 7/62*
vide D.D. or. L.B.

(361)

Shadbolt

(bpyist.)

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson

Privt, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon City*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dischrg'd for Disability*
Oct 17/62.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark: *Dischrg'd Oct 7/62. file*
D-15-12

Patterson

Johnson Samuel

Det. Co. M, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **49**

Samuel B. Johnson
a *Private* Co. *H*
(*11th Reg't of M.S.M.*
2-M.S.M. Co.)

Medical Director.

Headquarters, *M.S.M.*
~~Department of the Mississippi,~~
St. Louis, *October 4th 186*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Maj. General* *Stallard*

A. Hearn

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Letter inclosed by P. O.
St. L.

A. G. Hearn
This cert. is for
Johnson B. Co. 2^d M.S.M.
Company

Sam. B. Johnson

Asst. Adj. Gen.

COMPLETED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLLS.

ARMY

ATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel Johnson of Captain *Jacob*
Company, [M], of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *United States*
was enlisted by *Capt. H. C. Cook* at *Macomb City, Missouri*, of
the *11th* Regiment of *Infantry*, on the *1st* day of *February* 1862, to serve during *four* years; he was born
in *White County* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty*
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

in consequence of a chronic disease of *Chest*, caused
by inheritance, having aggravated the case by taking
severe cold on the tenth of *March*, A.D. 1862.

STATION: *Shellyville, Shelly County, Missouri*

DATE: *December 8th 1862*

Jacob Giltshof Co. M Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Johnson* of
Captain *Jacob Giltshof* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1338, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

He has been most severely and long afflicted by a chronic disease of the chest, caused by inheritance, having been very much debilitated, this disease has been caused by exposure to colds through February, March, and April, and will be of no use to the service and should be discharged.

E. C. Still Surgeon *11th Cav. Reg.*
M. S. M.

DISCHARGED this *7th* day of *October* 1862, at *Patungia*

Union Co Mo

J. H. Brynner
St. Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel Johnson of Captain *Jacob*
Gitztrap Company, [M], of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *United States*
Militia, was enlisted by *Capt. M. T. Cook* at *Macomb City, Illinois*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Illinois* on the *1st* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Switzland County* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty*
years of age, *five* feet *seven 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

in consequence of a chronic disease of chest caused
by inheritance having aggravated the case by taking
severe cold on the tenth of March A.D. 1862.

STATION: *Shellyville, Shelby County, Missouri*

DATE: *December 8th 1862*

Jacob Gitztrap Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Johnson* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 264; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

him *in consequence of a chronic disease of chest caused by inheritance having aggravated the case by taking severe cold on the tenth of March A.D. 1862.*
and *in consequence of a chronic disease of chest caused by inheritance having aggravated the case by taking severe cold on the tenth of March A.D. 1862.*
been *caused by exposure to colds through February & March.*
I think will be of no use to the service and should be discharged.

E. C. Still App. Surgeon *11th Cav. Reg.*
M. S. M.

DISCHARGED this *5th* day of *October* 1862, at *Patungin*
Memphis Co Mo
J. H. Brynne
St. Col Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1105 or Biggs
Johnson. Richard F.

Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404913	26
2	7405016	27
3	7405108	28
4	7405198	29
5	7405284	30
6	7405374	31
7	7405466	32
8	7405538	33
9	7405614	34
10	7405699	35
11	7405772	36
12	7405840	37
13	7405906	38
14	7405967	39
15	7406040	40
16	7406060	41
17	7406192	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.
14 Mo. S. M. Cav.

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Richard F. Johnson

P, Co. *L* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo. Apr. 2, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred*

Re-enlisted in 14"

Mo. cav. Vols.

Book mark : _____

J. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard F. Johnson

D., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of Re-enlistment in
14th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Shadbolt

25th Jan Mo.

Richard J. ...
... , Co. *2*, Reg't Missouri *603rd*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25th, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date *Feb 15*, 186 *4*

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 186 *4*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a*

Chaplain of the

Volunteer

since 11th Jan 1864

and under provision

of 11th Jan 1864

Book mark:

over

MAR. 17

7387045

1891 *

Dept of War Current
Series

Must be out to take
effect from date
of reenlistment

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Richard F. Johnson

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished horse &
Equip. to Aug. 12/64*

Book mark:

Shadbolt

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Richard P. Johnson

P., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished horse &
Equip. to Aug. 12/64*

Book mark:

Shadbolt

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard E. Johnson
Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Furnished horse equipments. Left at Cape May on duty since June 29/64.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard F. Johnson

Plt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and Equipments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard F. Johnson
Pt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Richard F. Johnson

Rt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard F. Johnson
Plt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments 26 days*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Johnson
Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Jackson Camp*
since July 11/63
No horses.

Book mark:

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Richard P. Johnson

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has Public Horse*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard F. Johnson

Prt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
Horse & Equip*

Book mark:

Patterson

Mo.

J.
Richard F. Johnson
Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has Public Horses

Book mark:

Patterson

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Johnson

Prt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richd F. Johnson

Privt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip.*

Book mark :

Patterson *Copied*

J. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard S. Johnson

Capt., Co. *D.*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct* , 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25* , 186*2*.

Where *Macon City*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

1106 Dr Sylvester M
Johnson. Sylvester

Co CB, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391756	26
2	7391851	27
3	7391974	28
4	7392069	29
5	7390175	30
6	7390282	31
7	7390387	32
8	7390478	33
9	7390572	34
10	7390674	35
11	7390774	36
12	7390875	37
13	7390970	38
14	7391065	39
15	7387018	40
16	7386711	41
17	7391160	42
18	7391254	43
19	7391347	44
20	7391494	45
21	7391656	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13 Mr. Henry W. W.

J

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester M. Johnson
Saddler Co. B. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Vol. Transferred to*
13th Cav. volunteers. Sep 12/64.

Book mark : _____

O'Hagan
(byrd)

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester M. Johnson

Sad., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. transf'd. to 13

Mo. Cav. Vol. Sept. 12/64.

Furnished horse and eqt. from
Mar. 3/64 to Aug. 18/64, not paid
for.

First installment bounty
paid.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester M. Johnson
Saddler, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Peteran Volunteer. 1st.*
installment bounty paid

Book mark: *22*

Wagon

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester M. Johnson

Cap. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& Equipmt.*

*Vol. 2nd. Install-
ment Bounty due.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester M. Johnson
Soldier, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equip - Vol. Vol. Account
Installation of Bounty, &c.

Book mark:

J | ^{Ssn.} *2* | *Car.* | **Mo.**

Silvester M. Johnson
Reg't, Co. *B*, ^{Ssn.} *2* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr. 10, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar. 31, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr. 16 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *40* 100

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Credited Lancaster*
Schuyler Co. Mo., 8th
Dist.

Book mark:.....

J. R. Rice

J. 25 11/10/61 Mo.

Detachment 1st Missouri
Sho. Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Capit. 11/10/61, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *11/15*, 186*4*

Last paid to *100 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11/25*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*40*³⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

as per muster roll for
11/10/61
as per muster roll for
11/10/61
as per muster roll for
11/10/61

Book mark:

MAR 17

7387018

1891 *

1863 11 mi 1 apt

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lyndon W. Johnson
Adj't, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Thompson
Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & Equip.

Book mark:

1 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lyman M. Johnson
Section, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &

Equipments

Book mark:

H. **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Sylvester M. Johnson
Saddler Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Augt*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments, Absent on forage since Augt 12, 1863.*

Book mark:

Vandover
(358) Copyist.

J 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester M. Johnson
Seller, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equipments

Book mark:

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sylvester M. Johnson

Saddle Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Correct Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. S. Davis
Coppied.

S. M. (Ar) **Mo.**

Sylvester M. Johnson
Sad., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri *S. M. (Ar)*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sergeant M. J. Johnson
Saddle, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
and Equipments*

Book mark:

W. Davis

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Johnson

1st Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipment from date
of enlistment*

Book mark:

Geo Davis

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Sylvester M. Johnson
Saddler, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. C. Furnished
horse & Equipments

Book mark: _____

W Davis
(258) Copied

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silvester H. Johnson

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

and equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Perminingto

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

September 11th, 1862

Prst, Co. C, 2 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 to June 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Expedition to North
East Counties of State
detached duty*

Book mark:

P. M. M. M. M.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester M. Foster
Pvt., Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.*

Where *Lancaster Mo.**

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lancaster Johnson
Put, Co. *Co.*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster Johnson's Co. Mo. Feb. 17 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1862.

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.*

Period *for the war in* years. *Missouri*

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Perrington

Copyist.

1107
Johnson. Van

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391757	26
2	7391908	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J. M. C. Co. | **Mo.**
Van Johnson
Reg't Co. 2, Reg't Missouri *Inf. 1st*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Some time in Feb*, 186*2*.*

Where *Launceston Mo*.*

Period *War* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 20 62.*

Not home on M. O.
Quarrel

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Pl. Co. 6

2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster, Michigan Co. Mo. Feb. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 1, 1862.**

Where

Putnam Co. Mo.

Period

years.*

for the war in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

D
manington

1108
Johnson. William R

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399309	25
2	7399413	26
3	7399570	27
4	7399661	28
5	7400589	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 11450 A (2.12) 76

See also 11 mo. S. M. Cav.

22 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Johnson

Capt., Co. *D* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 9. 1863*

Book mark: *Discharged Jan 16. 1863*
for disability. File D.T.R.

L. W. Williams

Mo.

James M. Edwards
Co., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged and
signed statement
given

Book mark: *Dischd for disability*
over

(259)

M. A. Edwards

Copyist.

MAR 17

7399661

1891

*From the collection of
J. H. P. Co.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

_____, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

MAR 17

7399570

1891

1891

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Johnson William R
Pvt, Co. *G* 2 *Mo*, S. M. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **190**

161
RSC
William R. Johnson
a private of Co. "E"
2nd Cavalry Reg't of M. I. M.

Approved
S. B. Thayer Surg
Vand Director N. E.

Distric't Mo

Head Quarters N. E. M. Dist.
Wilmington Mo. Jan 15: 43

To be discharged

By Order of
Brig. Genl. Merrill
Geo. M. Houston
Maj. & A. A. G.

COMPARTMENT
AND REGISTERED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 9 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1863

Indy Jones
Nov 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wm R Johnson of Captain *J*
Robtins Company, (*G*) of the *Second* Regiment of *United States*
M.S.M was enlisted by *Capt A. P. Cook* of
the *Regiment of* at *Union City Me*

on the *16* day of *February* 1862; to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Licking Co* in the State of *Ohio* is *29* years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Thru* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 500, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said W.R. Johnson was Acting as forage Master at the time he
Received the hurt on his Arm or wrist A gathering
bone and exposure is the cause of his lameness
while quartered at Monticello Lewis County Miss

STATION: *Palmyra Mo* *Josephus Robtins Capt*
DATE: *January the 7th 1863* Commanding Company. *Green*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William R. Johnson*, a private of
Captain *Robtins* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 500, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Disability at the wrist of left hand. This is the consequence of fracture
of the carpal extremity of the Radius right 18 years ago.
An additional injury rec'd 3 months ago has rendered the arm since useless.
and with aggravation of the original affection has much undermined the health
of the patient. In my opinion he ought to be discharged. *E.C. Dickinson Surgeon. 2^d M. & M.*
Indeed I think he will be compelled to lose the fore arm.
Jan'y 7th 1863. DISCHARGED, this 16th day of January 1863 at Mexico Mo
J. B. Robinson
Major Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

1109
Johnson, William W

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

^{11/10}
Johnston. Edward T

Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 0 9 5 7 5 2	26
2	7 0 9 5 8 7 2	27
3	7 0 9 5 0 0 8	28
4	7 0 9 6 0 7 7	29
5	7 0 9 6 1 6 9	30
6	7 0 9 6 2 6 5	31
7	7 0 9 6 0 5 9	32
8	7 0 9 6 4 5 1	33
9	7 0 9 6 5 4 7	34
10	7 0 9 6 6 2 7	35
11	7 0 9 6 7 1 1	36
12	7 0 9 6 7 9 1	37
13	7 0 9 6 8 6 8	38
14	7 0 9 6 9 2 3	39
15	7 0 9 6 9 9 6	40
16	7 0 9 7 0 0 9	41
17	7 0 9 7 0 7 1	42
18	2 2 8 7 8 2 4 4	43
19	3 6 6 4 1 9 6 1	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward T. Johnston^x
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Sent on Det
service with Scouting
party since May 22/63.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 10 St. Louis
Mo. Disch^d by reason
of term of service
expired.

^x Also E. F. Johnson

Book mark

McCaughey

J. C. | 21 S. M. Cav. ' Mo.
Edward Johnson
....., Co. *62*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet inches.
Complexion *Fair*
Eyes *Grey* hair *Black*
Where born *Pike Ill*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 14*, 186
Where *Hannibal*
By whom *Wilmot*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Little finger of at
the middle joint of the
left hand*

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Johnston

Pri, Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Mar 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *38* ^{*43*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. A. Morse

A | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Edmund Garrison

Pri, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1865.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

J 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Johnson
Pri, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Morse

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Edward J Johnston
Pri, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Edward E. Johnston
Pr., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments to July 23/64.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Edward T. Johnston
pot, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Sto^lpage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments*

*** See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.**

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Johnston

prv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 14*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Lusk

Prst, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 7 July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward T. Johnston

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward T. Johnston

Prvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Edward T. Houston

Det, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 14*, 1862.*

Where *Cannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Robinson

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward F. Johnston.
Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 14, 1863.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

J 2 S. M. Cass. Mo.

Edward T. Johnston.

Ort, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cass.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Palmer.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward T. Johnston
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 14, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. T. Johnston.

Bot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period During the war.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

* Appears in column of Present as Edward T. Johnston.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
* *Ed. T. Johnston.*
Pvt., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Hannibal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *Appears in column of Present*
as Edward T. Johnston.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: This Co. was formed by
transfer of men from Co. *E*
and *1*, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Palmer.

1111

Johnston, Henry
Colo, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
<i>See Johnson, Henry</i>	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19
20	21
22	23
24	25
26	27
28	29
30	31
32	33
34	35
36	37
38	39
40	41
42	43
44	45
46	47
48	49
50	51
52	53
54	55
56	57
58	59
60	61
62	63
64	65
66	67
68	69
70	71
72	73
74	75
76	77
78	79
80	81
82	83
84	85
86	87
88	89
90	91
92	93
94	95
96	97
98	99
100	101

Book Mark.

See also

1112

Johnston, James
Co. *g*, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Johnson</i>	28 <i>Henry</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1113

Johnston, James
Co. 2, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Johnston, James</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

Johnston. Jonathan E

Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7095698	26
2	7095826	27
3	7095928	28
4	7096023-	29
5	7096129	30
6	7096227	31
7	7096220	32
8	7096418	33
9	70965-14	34
10	70965-97	35
11	7096680	36
12	7096760	37
13	7096826	38
14	7096909	39
15	7096982	40
16	7087613-	41
17	7097026	42
18	7097065-	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *11 Mrs. S. M. Davis*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Houston
Capt, Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Mar 10, 1864*.

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *44* ^{*42*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *30* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to pay for use of
horse & equipments from Feb 29
1864 until July 22/64. Twenty
dollars to be deducted for
one remaining to replace lost
by him.*

Book mark:

O. W. Moore

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Houston
Cnpl, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar* 5, 1862.*

Where *New London* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. W. Moore

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt.*, Reg't Missouri *12th*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See equipment
from Capt. Lincoln
to be brought
to equipped horse
and equipment.*

Book mark:

F. H. H. H.
Copied

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan E. Johnson
Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
in Reg't Hd Lns at
Cape Girardeau Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jonathan Johnston
Capt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Clerk for May case
thus Robbins & his son
Cape Girardeau Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Morse

2 S. M. Cav.

Jonathan L. Johnson
1 Corp'l, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1-

Where N. London

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments to July 22

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. H. Morris

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Harrison

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

son

Company Muster Roll

Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

or duty and enrolled:

March 5, 1862.*

W. Harrison *

3 years.*

or absent *not stated*

, \$ 100 for

vt, \$ 100 for

n of horse, \$ 100

n of horse equipments, \$ 100

provided horse & equipments

enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

rk:

Harrison

Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick & Johnston
Coffin, Co. & 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Johnson
Capt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5th*, 186 *3*.*

Where *N. London*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan E. Weston
Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 5*, 1863.*

Where *New London*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments,*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer
Copyst.

2. M. Car. Mo.

Jonathan E. Johnston,
Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Mch. 10th
as Sailor.

Book mark:

(55)

Palmer

Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. J. Trinston.
Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 186*2*.*

Where *New London*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan E. Johnston
Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 5*, 1862.*

Where *New London*.*

Period *During the War.* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer
Cpyist.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Johnston
Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 1862.*

Where *N. London*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *Appears in column of Present
as Jonathan E. Johnston.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

This Co. was formed by
transfer of men from Co. E
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Palmer
Copyist.

11/57
Johnston. Samuel
Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395-478	26
2	7395-600	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnston.

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where .*

Period years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Sancaster May. 12. 1862.
Stole Horse, Horse equipments
and Gun.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Over)
Palmer.

MAR 17

7395600

1891

Not borne on
M. & R. all of Geo.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Samuel Johnston.
Priv, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sancaaster Mo. Mch 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Sancaaster Mo.*.*

Period *During* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer
Copyist.

1116

Johnston, Sylvester M.
Col. Co. 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
<i>See Johnson</i>	<i>Sylvester M.</i>
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1117
Jones. Abraham

Co I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402132	26
2	7402235	27
3	7402343	28
4	7402430	29
5	7402515	30
6	7402096	31
7	7402683	32
8	7402771	33
9	7402858	34
10	7402939	35
11	7402999	36
12	7403084	37
13	7403166	38
14	7403244	39
15	7403328	40
16	7403411	41
17	7387174	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

J. 29th Mo. **Mo.**

Albion James
Capt, Co. I, 2nd Reg't Missouri 5th Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Feb 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 42¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private
to Capt March 1/64. Furnished
horse and equipments 64
days from June 20 to Aug
23/64. Transferred from the 11th Reg
Mo Inf to Co I 2nd Cav Mo Inf Sept 2,
Lovers

Book mark: _____

a w allen

MAR 17

7387174

1891

1862, by S.O. no 151,
Had no State of Mo.

J.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Jones
Capt. Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Mo, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service
July 9, 1865.*

Book mark:

(361)

B. J. Coane
Copyist.

J. ~~2~~ S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
Abraham Jones
Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On scout service*
Dec. 26. 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Cooke
Copyright.

J. | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Abraham Jones
Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& capt 64 days*

Book mark: _____

Cook

J. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Jones
Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*
equipts ex days

Book mark:

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Jones
Cople, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments*

Book mark :

(350)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Graham Jones
Coyte, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments.
Promoted to Coyte
Mar. 2. 64*

Book mark:

(858)

W. W. Sayre
Copied.

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Jones

Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Thornished horse
& equipments.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Jones

Plt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

W. Sayre

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Jones

Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments 61 days.
On scout.

Book mark:

(1863)

McLayre

Copyright.

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Jones

Priv, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
use of horse & horse
equipments*

Book mark: _____

W. N. Sayre

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William James

It, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Entitled to pay for use of horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

J. Richardson

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Jones

Pl, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCh & Apple*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*

Book mark:

Williamson

5. 2nd Cav. | **Mo.**

Abraham Jones

St. J., 2 Reg't Missouri 2nd Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Jones

A, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Turnished his own horse

Book mark:

A. Richardson

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
Abraham Jones
Pt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Richardson

J **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**
Abraham Jones
PW, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 **2**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186 **2**.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period years *during War*

Mustered in:
When *Jan 16*, 186 **2**.

Where *Shelbyville*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W M Sayre
(358d) Copyd.

1118 ^{Added}
~~Added~~
Jones. Asahel

Co G., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399303	26
2	7399407	27
3	7399500	28
4	7399593	29
5	7399685	30
6	7399767	31
7	7399843	32
8	7399921	33
9	7399996	34
10	7400064	35
11	7400147	36
12	7400228	37
13	7386355	38
14	7400305	39
15	7400381	40
16	7400454	41
17	7400502	42
18	7400549	43
19	7397216	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 13008 W.S. 1884
9589 (2.13) 79

See also 11 m. 8 m. 11 m.

J *2 M. & W.* *Mo.*

Hezekiah Jones

Co. E, *2* Reg't Missouri *M. & W.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *April 3* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due him from* 186 .
muster-in

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* ^{*84*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* ^{*4*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. He left Apr. 1, 1865. He has payed him for camp Co. from Aug. 2, 1864 to Apr. 1, 1865. He is not indebted to the U. S. in any way.*

Book mark:

Cottrell

MAR 17

7397216

1891

Remarks

other provisions than herein
described, viz, Ordnance & Ordnance
Stores One Shaller $\frac{1}{2}$ straps \$1.90; one
pair spurs $\frac{1}{2}$ straps \$1.52; one Bullet
Mould \$1.75 - cost stoppage \$3.17

Clothing, Camp Garrison & Garbidge

One Cavalry Jacket \$7.25; one
Blouse lined, @ \$4.80; two Flannel Shirts
@ \$2.35; four prs Flannel drawers @ \$1.60
one pr Stocking @ .48; one Great Coat
Cavalry @ \$14.50; one Wool Blanket @ \$7.00
one Bugle leather $\frac{1}{2}$ Tassel @ \$1.67. Total
stoppage \$53.34. Total to be stopped
from his pay \$56.50

The foregoing is a true and correct
and made oath to its correctness before
me.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asahel James

Apt, Co. G 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Apt 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Dis charged as 1st Sgt

Co. G, 9th Cav. Mo. S. M.

Co. S. O. 85th Hd Qrs. State

of Mo. Adjutant Genl's Office

St Louis Mo. June 2/64

to take effect from date

Book mark: 95-89-B. Q40 (E.B.) 79

S. V. Williams

MAR 17

7400549

1891

of Muster-in as Capt.
Co G. 2^d Cav. M. S. M.
Furnished Horse & Equip-
ments from Feb 29/64 until
Aug 12/64, and rations
all due except 20-

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asahel Jones

Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Lieut
Co. G. 2nd Cav. M. S. M.

By S. C. No 85 Hd Qrs. State
of Mo. Adjt Gen's Office.
St. Louis Mo. June 2/64
to take effect from date
of Muster in as Capt Co. G.
2nd Cav. M. S. M.
(over)

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

MAR 17

7400502

1891

Furnished Horse &
Equipments from Feb 29/64
to Aug 12/64

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isabel James

Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged as 1st Sgt
Co. G. 2d Regt. M. S. Mil.
By S. C. No 85- Hd. Qrs.
State of Mo. Adj. Gen's
Office St Louis Mo. June 2/64
to take effect from date
of Muster in as Capt &
Furnished Horse & Equip-
(over)*

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

MAR 17

7400454

1891

ments from Feb 29/64
to August 12/64

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asabel Jones

Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged U.S. Army
Capt. G. & "Capt. M.S. M. by
Special Order No. 85. Ad. Geo.
State of Mo. Adjt Genl Office
St Louis Mo. June 2^d 1864
to take effect from date of
muster in as Capt and has
turned over horse & equipments to Aug 1864

Book mark:

S.W. Williams

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Jones

Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Ave., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sergt
Co. G. 2nd Cav. M.S.M. by
S.C. No 85 Ad. atro. State of Mo.
Appointed & Commissioned.

Capt. Jones & 2nd/64 and Mustered
Aug 12/64. By Lieut. Halloran
Asst. Comm. of Musters. Furnished
Horse & Equipments.

Book mark: His Muster info
(over)

J. M. Williams

MAR 17

7400305

1891

Service as Capt is ac-
cepted to date from
July 15, 1864, vide 13008
G.O. 1884

J | *2 S.M. Co.* **Mo.**

Asahel Jones
Capt., Co. *G*, *2* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Aug 12, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years. *Serving the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as Sergt.*

Co. G. 2 Cav. Mo. S. M., by S. C.

No 85 Head Ins. State of Mo.

to enable him to accept an

(over.)

Book mark :

Fletcher

MAR. 16

7386355

* 1891 *

appointment as Capt same
Co & Regt. by virtue of a
commission from his Excellency
W. P. Hall Gov. of Mo. dated
St. Louis, Mo. June 2^d 1864
to fill a vacancy vice Rob-
binson Promoted and mus-
tered in upon the same to
take effect Aug 12^d 1864

Book marks: Under the
Provs of the act app'd June
3/84 and the act amend-
atory thereof app'd Feb 3^d /87
his muster into service as
Captain is accepted to date
from July 15th 1864. Vide
13068 V.S. 1884.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asahel Jones

Lieut, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*

& Equipments

*Received commission of
the Governor of the
State of Missouri as
Captain in the 2nd Regt.
Cavalry M.S.M. June 2/64
Awaiting Muster since that date.*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heater

1st Reg't Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Jones

1st Sgt, Co. G, 2 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y, Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*00*} for *Canton*

Haversack & Haversack Belt

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse & Equipments also entitled to 1st Sgt pay which was omitted on card pay roll Dec 21st 1864*

Book mark:

Beach

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isabel Jones

Serg't Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

Beach

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Ashby Jones

1 Supt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Turned horse
& equipments.*

Book mark:.....

(358)

Beach

Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Charles Jones

1 Reg't Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used to own horse*

and equipment from June 30

to Aug 31

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cornel Jones

Serg't, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of Horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Used his own horse
and equipments from
Apr 30 to June 30.*

Book mark:.....

Beach

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asahel Jones

Serjt Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, & Apr, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deach

Mo.

7th, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

_____, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 188_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Jones
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

See me, Sam Bailey

Book mark: _____

Jones, Ashiel
Sgt. G 2 **Mo. S. M. Cav.**
Sgt. Co. Reg't

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>34</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>1</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

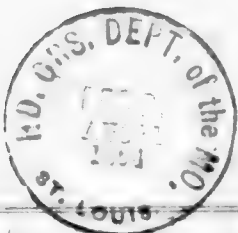
St. Louis, Mo. Aug 11/04

Dear Sir,
Great South Street
1017

I have been told that you
were once a prisoner of
war. I am sure you were
a brave man. I am sure you
were a good man. I am sure
you were a true man.

Yours truly,
J. P. Dunath

Nov. 1905. This paper was
part of a book of St. Louis
Transportation. The book was
formerly filed in the Archives
Division, M. S. S. with the
records of the Supt. of the
Service of Mo.



Recd. in Gen. Aug 11, 1904

M. G. Dept. of Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. Aug 11/04
Respectfully forwarded
the last Commission of
Munition of the St. Louis
First through Henry
The Evening and
I am sure

By order of
Major Gen. Foxman,
J. P. Dunath
a/c

Adm. St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis Mo Aug 11/04

Respectfully forwarded
the last Commission of
Munition of the St. Louis
First through Henry
The Evening and
I am sure
By order of
Major Gen. Foxman,
J. P. Dunath
a/c

Oct. 1906. This paper was
part of a book of St. Louis
Transportation. The book was
formerly filed in the Archives
Division, M. S. S. with the
records of the Supt. of the
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
Office Board of Examination —
St. Louis, August 10th 1864.

May C. D. Greene
U. S. A. Dept of the Mo.

Major.

The Military
Board convened by J. C. D. S. dated
Ad. Ex. Dept of the Mo. Saint Louis
Mo Aug 22^d/63. — have the honor to report
that they have examined 1st Lieut Seabel
James, commissioned Captain of Co "G" 1st
Car Reg. Mo and find him qualified
and recommend that he be mustered in.

J. D. Belter

Col 10th Minn Infy.

Charles Schnell Capt & A. A. S. C. President.

Recorder.

Charles J. Russell
Sept 2nd 1870



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 2, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 13

Mr. Sergeant Asahel Jones Company 2d Regt
Missouri State Militia having been commissioned from
our Headquarters as Captain of said Company is hereby
discharged the service to take effect from the date of his
muster into service as such officer.

By order of Major General H. S. Pierce

John Wray
Adjutant General

Asahel W. J.

Department of the Mo
Ved Pss St Louis
July 2nd 1864

Special Order
N^o 206 Par 7.

Order Alfonso Co "G"
2^d Car 11th Regt before
this Board for
examination

Recd July 2nd 1864
1864 C.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. July 27th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 206.

EXTRACT.

Corrected Copy.

7. Ashel Jones Coaly 2nd Co. 11th Regt. having
been duly elected Captain of said Company
will appear without delay before the Military
Board of which Col J. H. Baker 10th Minn. Infy
is President; previous to being mustered into
said position,

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Wm. E. R.

Wm. E. R.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Cape Girardeau Mo.
Aug. 3^d 1864

Stephen S. H. Grant Col
and Capt. Thos. G. Grant

States that Serg. Jones 2^d
Co. Mo. Inf. has the reputation of
a sober honest soldier - and is
very likely the best man that
can be selected to fill his
position.

Recd. Aug. 7th 1864
O. B. Co.

Cape Girardeau Mo
Aug 3rd 864

Col J. H. Baker
Pres. Board of Education
Colonel.

This will
present to you Sergt. Jones 2nd Can. My. M.
recently elected to the position of Capt.
of his Company.

Sergt. Jones has the reputa-
tion of a sober, honest soldier, he is not
as you will see a man of genius -

There is no commissioned officer now
belonging to his Company - and he is very
likely the best man that can be elected -
to fill the position -

Very Resp^t

S. H. Melcher
Lt. Col. & Capt. Inf. Regt.

1. *James H. ...*
...
July 27. 1864

James H. ...
...
...

...
...
...
...
... before he is mustered.

File ...
...
...
...
... before he is mustered.

Thomas ...
...

...
...
...

...

C. 369, also Mar 2/60
1821

20 24 3

~~Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to crossing out with a large X.~~

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

I Am July 27 1864 4

By Telegraph from Capt Girardeau 1864

To Genl Ewing

Asheil Jones lately elected
Captain of Co B 2d
Cavalry M. S. M., is not
capable in any way
for command a Company
of Cavalry - I would
suggest that he be
examined before he is
mustered.

J. B. Rogers
Col 2d Cavalry
M. S. M.

26 DH 3

Cape Girardeau Mo.
July 18 - 1844

Mr Curtis in the field
Capt. Sub Lieut. St. Louis
Sen. Martin May 18th 1844

Dear Sir (Dear J.)
Cordly Res

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded

John H. Brown
Lieut. & Col 10th Mass. Vol
Command Sub Lieut

Recommend. with Capt. Aschut mes
to be of use to the M. H. M. and in
order to make opportunity re.

Yours truly
John H. Brown

Recd the Post
Cape Girardeau Mo
July 14th 1864

General:

I would respectfully call
your attention to the fact that Supt
Osahie Jones of Company G 2^d Cal
M & M was elected Captain of that
Company on the 21st day of May
1864 - He was not commissioned until
June 2nd - This was through the neglect
of the Comdg Office of this Troop
who failed to recommend his being
commissioned and instructed in.

I believe Jones will make a good
officer as he has always been an exemp-
lary soldier. I would most warmly
recommend his being promoted in the
earliest opportunity there being no
officer at all for duty in his Company.

General Wm Ewing Jr I am Yours most Respectfully
Josephus Robbings
Comdg Troop 1st St Louis

July 27 1864

Received August 1/88

S. C. No 2068

Par 7 3

Order Capt

Arakel Sonir Co. ^{Yr}

Q. D. My Memorial to You

Board, for examination

Recd L. A. from Gen. July 25 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. July 27th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 206.

EXTRACT.

(Corrected Copy.)

7. Asaiah Jones. Col^d 2^d Cav Regt having
been duly Co-Elected Captain of said Comp. any
will appear without delay before the Military Board
of which Col J H Baker is Chief is President.
for examination previous to being mustered into
said position

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

600
2nd Cav Regt

Wm. H. T. H.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wt. 2nd Surg. Major
June 27 1864

Detail to

the 55.

III. Surg.

A. Jones Co. I. 2nd Regt.

Assigned for promotion



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *June 1st* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 11

1st } Sergeant Asahel Jones, Company 1st
Company Missouri State Militia, having been commis-
sioned from these Head Quarters as Captain of said Company,
is hereby discharged the service to take effect from the
date of muster into service as such Officer.

By order of Major General H. S. Johnson

John H. Johnson
Adjutant General

Comdy Officer 2d Cav Mt Mo

1119
Jones. Benjamin F.
Co I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402076	26
2	7402182	27
3	7402296	28
4	7402383	29
5	7402468	30
6	7402553	31
7	7402637	32
8	7402725	33
9	7402812	34
10	7402895	35
11	7402986	36
12	7403070	37
13	7403153	38
14	7403234	39
15	7403316	40
16	7403401	41
17	7387165	42
18	32878645	43
19	36641976	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mrs. S. M. Barry.

I 2^d M Co | **Mo.**

Benjamin J. Jones
Sgt., Co. I, 2^d M Co Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 7, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 7, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 24⁴⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt to Sgt
Oct 1/62. Furnished horse & equipments
68 days from June 20 to Aug 27, 64. Trans-
ferred from the 11th Co. M S M to 6th
I 2^d Co. M S M Sept 2, 1862. by
Genl. H. H. State of Mo.

Book mark: _____

a. M. Allen

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj F Jones

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Nov. 15/64.

Jan 1865 Absent on
duty at Cape Girardeau
Mo. since Jan 12/65
Feb. 1865. Feb. 7/65 St.
Louis Mo Mustered
out at expiration of
service.

Book mark

W Laughlin

2 | 2 S. M. Cav. | 1 Mo.

Benj. F. Jones
Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom Lipsecomb; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: mustered out at

expiration of term

Feb 7/65

+ not shown except age

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones

Sgt. Co. I 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, March, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

Expiration of term of

Service Aug 7, 1865

Book mark: _____

B. J. Come

J. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Jones

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Cooke

J. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. Jones

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipts 68 days*

Book mark:

Booke

J. | **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Benjamin S. Green

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipment 28 days*

Book mark: _____

Cooper

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benj T. Jones

Sgt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipts*

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

J | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Benjamin F. Jones
Qgt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nick Pope, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

WM Sayre
(369) Captain

7 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Jones
Regt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. A. Sayre
Clerk

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Jones
Deut, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equip't. Retain for
equipments \$21.41*

Book mark:

W M Sayre
(386) *Copied*

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones

Reg't, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
& equip't. 61 days

Book mark:

(258)

W. W. Sayre

Copyright

J | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Benjamin F. Jones
Reg't, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
horse equipments

Book mark:

(355)

M. Mayre
Coppied.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones
Sgt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Outlitted to pay for
use of horse & Equip-
ments*

Book mark:

Michaelson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Jones

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse

Book mark:

W. Richardson

2. 2 M. Cav. **Mo.**
Benjamin T. Jones
Sgt., Co. "I", 2 Reg't Missouri 2 M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Richardson
Copyright.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*

Book mark:

J. H. Michelson

J. Benjamin F. Jones
| **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31* -----, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ----- *100* for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- *100* for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- *100*

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

W. Richardson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones

S. S. Co., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16* 1862.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period years. *During War.*

Mustered in:

When *Jan 16* 1862.

Where *Shelbyville*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own (wag)*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(868d)

Copyright.

MAR 17

7402076

★ 1891 ★

Home & Equipments
Entitled to pay as Corporal to Oct 1st 62, as Sergeant from that date.

1120
Jones. Harrison

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398990	26
2	7399075	27
3	7399163	28
4	7399248	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deceased at ...
Mr. ...

Not home on ...

O. B. ...

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Edwards
W. H. Edwards, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 7, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

W. H. Edwards

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. ...

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander H. Edwards

West, Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexander H. Edwards, *July*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *July*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*2*.

Where *Alexandria*

Period *4* years, *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1121
✓ Jones. Jesse.
Co D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393714	25
2	7393804	27
3	7393892	29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Jones
Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rejected absent
by order.*

*Not home on sub-
sequent rolls of Co.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

Book mark:

Gill

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jones

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

Book mark:

Lillie

Mo.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Feb. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Alexandria, Mo.

Period.....years.
During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(856)

Copyright.

1122
Jones. Martin V B

Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 5 4 3 4	25
2	7 3 9 5 5 1 8	27
3	7 3 9 5 6 1 2	28
4	7 3 9 3 6 6 1	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin W. Jones
Sgt. C., Co. *C.* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, March 2, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 20, 1862*
from Palmyra, Mo.

Book mark : _____

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. B. Jones.

1st Regt., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *Sancaaster Mo.* *

Period years.* *War.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Palmyra Mo. July 29. 1862.

Stole Revolver & Sabre.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin U. B. Jones.

1 Serg't, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period years * War.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Expedition into
N. E. Cos of State Detached
duty.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Martin U. B. Jones.
Sergh, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sancaster Mo, *Mch 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10th*, 1862.*

Where *Sancaster Mo.**

Period years.* *During the war,*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer

Jones I. B.
Inf. Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Inf. Can.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

16th
Capt Hathaway

W
Friday V B Jones.

of Co E. 2nd MS M Cav

S. Owens reports
Orderly V B Jones of co E went from Palmyra
on leave of 30 days from Ser Lyons

Informed J. M. Houck Richard
Colover et als that he had received an order
from Brig G. McKill to sell the contraband
horses held by these men took their horses,
disposed of them paid the expenses of the
men to Palmyra who now report here
for duty

W. H. Hathaway Com Post
Palmyra

1123
Jones. Noah D
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397306	25
2	7397390	27
3	7397482	28
4	7397557	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D Jones

Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reflected by surgeons
Certificate*

*Not home on
m. o. roll of the*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adair Jones

Priv, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent with leave

* *Corrected by [signature]*

Book mark:

M. E. [signature]

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Noan & Jones

Dr., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McHenry

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John D. Jones

Co. 2, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Mo. Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 3*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria*

Period.....years.

During the War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. B. Green
Copyright.

1124
Jordan. Flavius J
Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17401050	25
7401121	27
7401187	28
7401260	29
7401318	30
7401399	31
7401473	32
7401546	33
7401619	34
7401690	35
7886936	36
7386642	37
7401749	38
7401809	39
7401868	40
7401938	41
7402031	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 5776 - J - 1887

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Co. 13 Mo. Vet. Val.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jordan
Co. *H* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Mo, 8, 186*8*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*8*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*8*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*8* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to the 13th*
Veteran Mo Vol. Mar
20, 1864. By reenlist-
ment.

Book mark : _____

(361)

A. T. Neal
(Copyist.)

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Jordan
Pri., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Transferred to the
13 Mo. Inf. Vol.*

Book mark:

S. Neal

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. J. Jordan

Pr., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment to Aug 13. Veteran recruit. installment Bonus by mail

Book mark:

A. Neal

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ed. J. Jordan

Phil, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Used his horse & Equipments. Vet. Sol. Second installment of Bounty due.*

Book mark:.....

A. Meas

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Gordon
Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used horse &
equipments. Not sold.
Account in settlement of
Squadry No.*

Book mark:

^{S. Sn.}
J | L. Car. | Mo.

Flannery J Jordan
Pot., Co. H, 2 ^{S. Sn.} Reg't Missouri ^{Car.}

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 13, 1864.

When mustered in Mar. 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 5 Dist. Macon City,
Macon Co., Mo.

Muster in to take
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

T. 25.2. Co Mo.

Tracing for

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. G. M. M. 25 1864

Muster-out to date *Feb 20*, 1864

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*67*⁵² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$*100*⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: *Value horse*

lost in action Oct 21/63

at Chalk Bluffs Ark

\$100⁰⁰ Equipments 25⁰⁰

furnished horse and

equipments Money

Book mark:

W. H. C.
over Copied.

MAR 17

7386935

1891

valley, etc. (1891) as per
at 100 ft. at 100 ft. Bluff
on 100 ft. 2163 54.9 ft.
The picture of
perpetual motion
reproduction under
the provisions of G. O.
No. 11, since 1893
At 100 ft.
Shall not take
up to 100 ft. date of
enrollment

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

_____, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost horse*

Equipment

Book mark: _____

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Jordan
Det., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Used his horse*
and equipments on
Scout

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Jones
John H. Jones
Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arms & Equip. on hand*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. ...
Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used in horse*

& carriage

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Gordon
Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Gordon
_____, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 11 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Used horse & Equip
ments to Apr. 2, 1863
lost them in action
at Salt Bluff.*

Book mark: _____

Jeff. Co. | **Mo.**

J. T. Brown
Co. 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

F. J. Jordan

Plt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Used his horse
& equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. M. Sw | **Mo.**

E. F. Gordon

Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri *McA*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & used
his horse & equipments
since Oct. 21st*

x *Engmann*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. C. Jordan

Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

See 11 mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

5776-D-1887

¹¹²⁵
X Jordan. John G

Co D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 6 5 4 3	25
2	7 2 9 4 7 6 8	27
3	7 3 9 4 8 5 2	28
4	7 8 9 4 9 3 2	29
5	7 3 9 5 0 1 1	30
6	7 3 9 5 0 8 6	31
7	7 3 9 5 1 5 6	32
8	7 8 9 5 2 3 0	33
9	7 3 9 5 3 0 8	34
10	7 3 9 5 4 1 6	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Jordan
Regt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Died at Post Hosp.*
St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1865.

Book mark: _____

J **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John E. Jordan

Out, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Post Hosp.
Fronton, Mo. Jan. 30, '65.

Book mark: _____

Falconer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Gordon
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 24 '64 until Aug. 18 '64.
Absent sick at Post Hosp.
in Stanton, Mo. since
Dec. 18 '64.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Jordan

Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 20, '64, until Aug. 18, '64.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Jordan

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 22 until Aug 18, 64.

Book mark:

J **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John G Jordan
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

J 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Jordan
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments seven days*

Book mark:

Collings

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John G. Jordan
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Collings Copyright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
John G. Jordan
Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

J. H. Carr **Mo.**
John H. Jordan
Appears with rank of *Privt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *11th Cav.* Roll dated
Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb 13, 1864.

Where born *Licking Co. Ohio*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Plaster*

When enlisted *Dec. 27*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. — in.

When mustered in ———, 186 —.

Where mustered in ———

Bounty paid \$ ——— 100; due \$ ——— 100

Where credited ———

Company to which assigned *"C"*

Valuation of horse, \$ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ——— 100

Remarks: *Cape Girardeau. Cape*
Girardeau to Mo. Dist. No.
3

Book mark: ———

Jourdan, Jno. G.
P. 10, Co. 10, Regt. 2nd S. I. M. B.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John C. Gourdan.

602 2. Mrs. M.

Jan 30/65

Post Hospital, Proton

Mo

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

* See monthly report,

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred:

Number and locality of the grave, -

Hospital number of deceased, - - -

Regiment rank, and company, - - -

Residence before enlistment, - - -

Conjugal condition, (and if married)

the residence of the widow,) -

Cause of death, - - - - -

Age of the deceased, - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - -

References and remarks, - - - - -

Date of death and burial - - - - -

John G. Gervais

*2^d Regt. Inf. 1st Div. (C. & G.)
Camp Warrick, Ind.*

Information of the Surgeon

*44 Years
Ohio*

January 20th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

408 "D" R120.

FINAL STATEMENT

Frederick C. Grandland
Reg't of *Mass State Militia*

VOLUNTEERS.

Deed Van 30 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

FEB 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John G. Jazarsky of
Captain _____ Company (2.) of the _____ Regiment of Indiana Militia
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Litching State
of Ohio, aged 44 years; 6 feet _____ inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Schoolteacher, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____ on the _____ day of _____
1864, to serve in the Regiment.) for the term of _____
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____

Discharged at S. W. Co. Hospital, of Inflammation
of the lungs, Jan. 30, 1864
The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty Six 46 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____ this 30 day of January, 1864.

Wm. A. Sargy
Commanding Company

Wm. A. Sargy
Dr. Chas. B. Sargy
Dr. Wm. A. Sargy

1126
Jordan. William H

Co 40, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7098987	26
2	7099072	27
3	7099160	28
4	7099245	29
5	7094008	30
6	7094115	31
7	7094218	32
8	7094316	33
9	7094409	34
10	7094504	35
11	7094592	36
12	7094681	37
13	7094767	38
14	7094851	39
15	7094931	40
16	7095009	41
17	7095085	42
18	7095153	43
19	7095228	44
20	7095283	45
21	7095320	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Jordan
Det., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo., Apr 3, 1865.
Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1865.
Last paid to Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 28 ⁹¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 29 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments 59
days, from June 24, 64,
until Aug. 18, 64.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

J **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William H. Jordan

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 24 '64, until Aug 18 '64.
Absent sick in Hosp at
St. Louis Mo, since Dec 13,
'64.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jordan

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 30, 64, until Aug 18, 64.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jordan

Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 2d until August 1864.*

*Name appears in col-
umn of names present
as W. H. Jordan.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jordan

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jordan
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Callings

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Wm H Jordan

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

Collings

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
William H. Jordan
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
William H. Jordan
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. On scout.*

Book mark:

Collings

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jordan
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

J **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William H. Jordan
Ort, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Callings *Copy*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Jordan

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meigs & Wm.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments until
21st of Feb. '63.*

Book mark:

Giltner

J. S. McCar Mo.
William A. Jordan
Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. L. L.
Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments up to
Feb. 21, '63.*

Book mark:.....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jordan

Cin., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

Lilburt

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jordan
Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

Gillis

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. ...
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Aug 1*, 18*81*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. H
2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia
Aug 1*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. T. Brown

Wm. T. Brown, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. T. Brown*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Extra duty

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *at the ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Wm. J. Edwards

Wm. J. Edwards, Co. *20*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 12, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

April 10, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*

Where *Albany*

Period *2* years *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jordan, G. M. N.
P. 10, Co. 10, Reg't No. 874. 600

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to duty
Jan 17th 1865*

Hospital Number

Name

Age

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis:

(In surgical cases state explicitly character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Bronchitis

Marine G.H.

On what occasion attended

Date

Picture of missile or weapon

William H. R13
son

Put into W. H. & W. Bary.
(2 m. s. m. ...)

Died June 11th 1862

Macon B. H. H.

See with W. H. & W. Bary.

COMPALED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 11th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William H Johnson was enrolled on the 25th
day of January, 1862, at Macon City Mo.,
in Company B, 11th Regiment of Mo S M Drury
Volunteers, to serve years or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 2d
day of March, 1862, at Macon City Mo.,
in Company B, 11th Regiment of Mo S M Drury
Volunteers, to serve years or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1862, he is reported
"Died in Hospital Macon City Mo
June 11th 1862"

Company B 11th Mo S M Drury
became Company B 2d Mo S M Drury
in September 1862 by consolidation

256.8

Chas. P. Drury
S. I. Drury

1127

Jordan, Elarius J.
Co M, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Foot Mark:

See also

1128

Jordan, Johny
Co D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Jordan.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: _____

See also

1129

Jordan, William H.
Co. D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Jordan, William H.	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

1/30

Jordan, Flaming
Co. H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>See Jordan</i>	22 <i>Flaming</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark: _____

See also

1131

Jordan, Johny
Co D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

1132

Gordon William M.
Coy. D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Book Mark.

See also

//33

Josephine, Adolphine
Cod, & **2** Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Josephine</i>	27	<i>Adolphine</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1134

Forslin, A. A. Phelps
Co. B, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1135

Fosline, Adolphus
Co D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ Joslyn. Adolphus ^{11/36}
Co D C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7390715	26
2	7393800	27
3	7393899	28
4	7392124	29
5	7392242	30
6	7392338	31
7	7392431	32
8	7392029	33
9	7392625	34
10	7392716	35
11	7392810	36
12	7392900	37
13	7392997	38
14	7387014	39
15	7386785	40
16	7393086	41
17	7393176	42
18	7393262	43
19	7393401	44
20	7393615	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Basing

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Adolphus Joslyn
Sgt., Co. *C*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis Mo Michn, 186

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June 30, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mich 20, 64,*
at Cape Girardeau, Mo,
by virtue of re-enlistment
as Vol 102, under G.O. 10791,
June of 1863, War Dept,

Book mark:

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus Joslin

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cavalry.
S.O. No 158,

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus Joslin
Duty *July*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments from date of Muster in to Aug 12 1864*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus Joslin

Duty Spt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments
2^d vol. 2^d installment
Bounty due.*

Book mark:

Laury

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edoardo Jostine
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equipments.
Second installment
of Vol. Vol. Bounty due

Book mark:

Larry

J ^{Ssn.} *I* ^{car.} | **Mo.**

Adolphus Joslin
Pvt., Co. *6*, *2* ^{Ssn.} Reg't Missouri *car.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr. 16, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 17, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr. 16, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* ⁴²100

Company to which assigned *6*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Credited Alexandria,*
Clarke Co., 8th Reg. Dist.
of Mo.

Book mark:.....

J. R. Mee.

J. D. McLean Mo.
Col. 11th Reg't
Inf., Co. *C*, 2^d Reg't Missouri *Inf.*
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 15, 1864

Muster-out to date *Sept 15, 1864*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Turned out horse*
and equipment
Clothing as settled
to Feb 1863
MC is in the
detachment as

Book mark:

MAR 17

7387014

1891

*retiree volunteers
under the provision
of C.M. 17 Series of
1863 War Dept*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus Joslin

G. M. Sgt. Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

Lowry

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Adolphus Joslin
PM Sgt Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Lewis *Copied.*

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus Joslin

Gm. S. Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowmy

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edolphus Irwin

Q. M. Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Lowry

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Joslin
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Louise

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Adolphus Joslin
Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lewis Copyright.

2nd Mo. **Mo.**

William J. Smith

1st Co., 2nd Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

Present
(359) Copyright.

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Adolphus Jossin

Serjt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
59 days.*

Book mark:

Permyngton

J 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus Jackson
Drift, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and horse equipment
61 days

Book mark:

Permitt

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

to give + receive
Dist, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. H.

Book mark:.....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heddlund, Josephine
Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments from
date of enlistment.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gifford

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William X. Irvine
Co., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 6, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

Book mark:

Silbert

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Smith
_____, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period _____ years.

During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

1137

Jordan, John
Co 2, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1138

Jordan William H.

Co. G, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1139 for J. Abraham
Jumps. Abraham
Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400777	26
2	7400870	27
3	7400756	28
4	Ing-1186-1866	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Ing-1186-1866

See also

J. 2^d S. No. Cav. 1 Noo.
Abraham Jamp
Co. K, 2^d Reg't Noo. S. No. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Aug - 1186 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 20th 1867

"Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability Jan.
28th 1863"

E. P. Conzajer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Samps

Capt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rejected*

*Age and date
and place of muster
is not stated*

Not home on m.o.

Roll of Lee

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham J. Simpson

C., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*

leave

Book mark: *discharged on Aug. 10*

over

Rec'd

MAR 17

7400870

"1891"

Cert. of disability Jan
28/63. vide J. N. 3. ^{1886*1866} ~~1886. 1886~~
Discharged Jan 28/63
vide A. D. R.

*Corrected 3-28-1902. Austin.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. Abram Lums

Ort, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 6 to 20*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

(Enrolled April 12, 62 at Alexandria, Mo. for the war)

Book mark: *Ing-1186-1866*

Joseph Abraham

Bot, Co. *AH*,

2

Mo. S. M. Cav

Reg't

2. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. E. M.
Jany 1861 - 1861

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Sept 29th 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the _____ day of _____, 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of _____. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Abraham Jumps was enrolled on the _____ day of _____, 1866, at _____, in Co. _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Priv on the _____ day of _____, 1866, at _____, in Co. "H", 2nd Regiment of Mass. Colored Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. "H" of that Regiment for the months of May & June _____, 1862, he is reported "Absent with leave" Dropped from all subsequent records of that Regt on file in this Office.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

To D. V. D. A.
A. J. C.

E. J.

807

L. E. M.
Ing 1186-186

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., *June 21st*, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability *Jan. 28/63*
and paid up to that date. *in that discharge*
This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

C. A. Beck
Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

AS
CH
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office.
May 20 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

540

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

85-12
Abraham Sump
a private in Co. H **188**
2 bat Reg't of M.S.M.

Approved on the
Captain's Statement
Thos. Miles
Mur

Medical Director.

W. L. Mc. District
Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~
Warrenton
Jan 28th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Priz. Murill.
By order of ~~Chief~~ General ~~W. L. Mc.~~

Harrison A. Gleim
Maj D Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entered on casualty Roll
Al. S. D. *63*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Hathaway, *Abraham Jump* - of Captain *Wm S*
Company, [*H*], of the 2 *M. S. M. Cav* Regiment of ~~United States~~
was enlisted by *Lt Col J H Crane*, of
the *2* ~~Regiment of Cavalry~~
in *Dover* day of *April* 1862, to serve for *any* years; he was born
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1840, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Blindness in right eye

STATION:

DATE:

Canton Mo

May 28 62

W S Hathaway

Commanding Company.

I ~~certify~~, that I have carefully examined the said *Abraham Jump* of
Captain *Hathaway's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

One Eye

DISCHARGED this

day of

1862, at

see outside

Surgeon

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1140
Jump. Robert
Co 4, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Jack	27 Robert
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1149
Dumprey. Andrew N
Co B, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 9 9 4 5 2	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quinton W. Kemprey
Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Mo, Feb 1, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186 *1*.

Where *Kahoka*

Period *years.* *During the War in*
the State of Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Not borne on
subsequent rolls of Co.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1142
Junk. Robert
Co 4, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 3 9 8 9 8 9
2 7 3 9 9 0 7 4
3 7 8 9 9 1 6 2
4 7 3 9 9 2 4 7
5 3 2 7 5 - 8 - 1886.

6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark: 3 2 7 5 8. 86

See also

John S. M. Carr (Mo.)
Robert J. Carr
Co. *B*, 2 Reg't *Mo. S. M. Carr.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3205 10 1886.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *May 26*, 189*x*

The ~~charge~~ *constructive*
charge of desertion arising
from the absence of final word
against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *July 15*, 186*x*, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
May 26, 189*x*.

The notation of Apl. 27, 1884,
is canceled.

J. S. Neyhart.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Smith
Co., Co. *2* Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 1st, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Union*

Period *1* years, *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *Union 25 2-10*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged at Panama
Mo. Aug. 1, 1862*

*Not home on Mch.
Roll of Co.*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. ...
L, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. L. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. ...

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1, 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1143
Kaighen. Charles

Co. F., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397645	25
2	7397750	26
3	7397839	27
4	7397927	28
5	7398006	29
6	7398088	30
7	7398166	31
8	7398240	32
9	7398318	33
10	7398391	34
11	7386969	35
12	7386697	36
13	7388467	37
14	7285538	38
15	7288608	39
16	7288701	40
17	7288819	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 13" Mo. Vol. Cav.
11" Mo. S. M. Cav.

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Wagon

Regt., Co. *2* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted and*

transferred to 1st Regt. Mo.

vol. Cav. Sept 8, 1864, in

compliance with Gen. Can.

41. 4th Regt Cavalry 1863

Book mark: _____

N 2 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Charles Harghen

Pat, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnishes horse & equipments 109 days
until transferred to 13
Reg't Mo. vol. cav. Sept 8. 64
who he retained for ordnance
Cost \$ 62
100*

Book mark:

Volley Copyist

3

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Neighen

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Furnished horse & equipment to 109 days
Killed 1 installment of
bounty due. Has pay
due for Austrian Rifle
\$13.00

Book mark:

Procy

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kaighen

Pat, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments 1 1/2 days
at vol. installment
of bounty due*

Book mark:

Perry

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kneeghen

Sgt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments.*

Ret. Vol. second installment of Bounty due.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

55m
H | *2 bar* | **Mo.**

Charles Harghen
55m.
2nd, Co. *F*, *2* Reg't Missouri *bar*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 22, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 16,* 1864.

When mustered in *Mar. 22, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* ⁰⁰100

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *8th Dist. Macon City,*
Macon Co., Mo.

Mustering in to take effect
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:.....

J. R. Wise

MAR 17

7386969

1891

re-enlistment as
veteran volunteer
under the provision
of Genl order no 141
series of 1863 was
left mustered out
to take effect from
date of enlistment

M 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Kueghen
Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipment to be retained for loss of ordnance \$13.00*

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles Kaighon

1st, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &
Equipments 43 days.
Absent on scout*

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kaighen

1st.

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

K 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Kueghen

1st

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse

1 equipments.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Knight

Plt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kaighen

Put

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Used his own horse
& horse equipments since
last paid to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

11 *2nd* *Mo.*

Charles Hughes
1st, Co *2* Reg't Missouri *1st* *Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

32 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles. Frisken

Pt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment

Book mark:

A. T. Wright
(258) Copyist

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kuenen

1861, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Kuenen

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles Kaighen
Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

11" Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:.....

McNeeney

1144

Kauertz, William

Co H. B. 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark

See also

¹¹⁴⁵
+ Kaufman. James E
Co C B, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 1 8 5 3	26
2	7 3 9 1 9 7 6	27
3	7 3 9 2 0 7 1	28
4	7 3 9 0 2 1 4	29
5	7 3 9 0 3 5 5	30
6	7 3 9 1 6 7 9	31
7	3 2 8 7 7 8 8 1	32
8	3 6 6 4 1 4 6 9	33
9	Rev. 460,025.	34
10	505 Q-1881	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 505. C. A. 1881
Rev. 460,025.

✓
See also

K 2^d S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Kaufman,
Co. 13, 2^d Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505-C-1881.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 5, 1881.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Falby.

N 28 M. Cav. Mo.
James E. Kaufman
Co. B, 2 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark P. P 460025

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 23, 1896.

It has this day (Oct. 23, 1896,)

been determined by this Department from evidence
on file that this soldier
was discharged from
the service, Nov. 28, 1862,
pursuant to the provi-
sions of S.O. #198, State of
Mo., Nov. 4, 1862.

Service also alleged in
Co. H, 8 Iowa Cav.

A. G. N.

*K***2** S. M. Cav.**Mo.***James C. Kaufman**Co. B.* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharge Nov. 28/62.**per Special order 198**Final statements given**June 25/63.**(Age 35 yrs.)**(Mustered in Mar. 4, 1862**at Lancaster, Mo.)*

Book mark : _____

O'Hagan

L^c

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. E. Hoffman
Put, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Loss Nov 20
Fairmount. discharged

Book mark

Shubbe

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Kaufman
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out of*
Service by Gen McNeil
per General Order
No. Nov. 20. 1862

Book mark: *505.6-49013/1881*

W. Davis

1 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James E. Kaufman
Ct., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. C.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis
Copyist.

11 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James C. Thompson
Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pennings

(858) Copyright.

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Kaufman
Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Remington

A 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hays
Pr't, Co. 6, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1862.*

Where Lancaster, Ill. *

Period 14 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Reg. 460,025

7K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Kaufman

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born

Occupation School Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 4, 1862.

Where Lancaster

By whom Capt. Westcott ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mar. 4, 1862.
Mustered out by Gen. McNeil
Nov. 20, 1862 per S.O. No. 198.

Bowman

1146
Kauntz, William
Co H B, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Kauntz, William</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1147
Kaufman, James E.
Co C.B., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Kaufman, James E.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1148

+ *Kautz, William*

Co *H.B.*, **2** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400693	26
2	7400778	27
3	7400891	28
4	7400957	29
5	7290216	30
6	7290319	31
7	7290427	32
8	7290519	33
9	7290615	34
10	7290716	35
11	7290813	36
12	7290911	37
13	7291006	38
14	7291101	39
15	7291195	40
16	7291285	41
17	7291376	42
18	7291460	43
19	7291547	44
20	7291608	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kaurtz
Priv., Co. *B*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Mar 10 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 8* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

X borrowed by him Apr 25, 1861

Book mark:.....

O'Hagan

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kaurtz

Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & eqs.
from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Kaurtz
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Copyright.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kautz

Out, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harty
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

for

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: *Sick at Capt. Girardeau's*

Book mark:

(368)

C. Hagan

Compt.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kaurtz
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Camp Girardeau*
Since June 28/64

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Kautz
Det., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip.

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kautz

Dr., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip*

Book mark:

Van Doren

K | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Kaatz

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equip.

Book mark:

N | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Rountz
Privt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Exp.

Book mark:

Wm. Rountz

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kaurz
Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments stop for
one Spur & Strap

Book mark:

N | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kautz

Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent private

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipments

Book mark:

1 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Kain
Pr, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip't

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

W. S. Davis
Copyright.

N 12. S. M. (Car.) | **Mo.**

William A. Hunt
It, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri *S. M. (Car.)*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

N | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Nantz
Pt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1, Feb, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments

Book mark: _____

W Davis
Coppied

1 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Henry
Bx, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and Equipments from
Nov & Dec

Book mark:

W. Davis
Corryist.

K | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Kauritz
Plt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. H.

Book mark:

W Davis

26 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm + J. Smith
Ort, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rees
Copyright.

25

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kautz

Pl., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

EL

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Luntz

Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 6 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Henry ⁺ Kennedy

Ct. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Va. April 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862.

Where Alexandria Va.

Period years during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ corrected by E. H. Hull Esq.

Book mark:

¹¹⁴⁹
Kaylor. Wesley M

Co K, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7403582	26
2	7403641	27
3	7403729	28
4	7403855	29
5	7403946	30
6	7404851	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

54

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley M. Boyer

Boyer, Co. K 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, April 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

at Indian Mo March

20 63

(Mustered in April 18/62 at

Ohio Age 23 yrs)

Period: During War

Book mark:

Lawson

W. H. Taylor | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. H. Taylor
Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Mar 20, 62 Had
his own horse &
Equipments up to
his death

Book mark:

J. M. J. J. J.

1st 25th M. Car. | **Mo.**

Wesley W. Raylee

Co. 1st, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died March 20th
at Post Hospital in
Granville Missouri
with disease.

Book mark:

Joiner.

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley M. Kaylor

Pl., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Former

R 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley M. Raylor

Pt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. C. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse*

Book mark:

former

K. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wesley M. Kaylor
Pt., Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 7*, 186 .

Where *New Ark*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Had his own horse*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Joiner.

Kayler Wesley M

Bugler, Co. K, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wesley M. Hayler P33
Engler Co. N. Y. 2^d Mo. S. M. Cary
Sund March 20. 1873.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 1, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Nesley M. Kayler was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____,
in Company K, 2 Regiment of M. S. M. Cary
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated April 20, 1865, he is reported
A. Engler. Died of disease at Trenton
Mo. March 20, 1865.

Chas. F. Drake
Asst. Adj. General.

Has
file

1150
Kaywood, Thomas H
Co B, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389940	25	
2	7390026	27	
3	7390109	28	
4	9338-1888	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 9338-1888

✓
See also

Chas. L. Ebnear. Mo.

Thomas H. Kaywood

, Co. D, 2 Reg. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *7338. N. 1888.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 26, 1888.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Reugh
Copyist.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Kaywood

Pr

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7, Aug., 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 9338-21-888

(258)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Kaywood
Pr, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Davis

N | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Raymond
PL, Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo. Feb 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Kapoka*

Period *years* *during the War in the*
State of Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *7338 D-1888*

C. W. Davis

1151
Keesecker. Charles

Co CB, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391758	26
2	7391809	27
3	7391934	28
4	7392020	29
5	7390156	30
6	7390263	31
7	7390368	32
8	7390462	33
9	7390557	34
10	7390658	35
11	7390758	36
12	7390857	37
13	7390954	38
14	7391049	39
15	7391145	40
16	7391240	41
17	7391331	42
18	7391418	43
19	7391506	44
20	7391581	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kiesecker
1st Sgt Co. B. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 9, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9.40

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Equip. from June 20, 1864
to Aug 18, 1864.

Approved by Capt. J. H. 25/1/11

Book mark:

(361)

C. Hagan,

(by print.)

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Keeseecker

1st Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
eq. from June 20 to Aug. 18
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Copyist.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Keescker

1 Spt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip't from June 2 of 64 to August 18/64.*

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

K 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Keescker

1st Lt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

O'Hagan
Copyist.

N | **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Charles Heeseker

1st Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip't.*

Book mark :

K | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. J. J.

1st, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5th, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse & Equip.

Book mark:

N **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Charles H. Harker

1st **Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Sep.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred Horse &*

Equipment

Book mark:

1 **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

William Crocker
1st, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse & Equip

Book mark:

Wm Crocker

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Keeser

1st Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Treuecker

1st Sgt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Treuecker

T

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles T. Sisk

1st Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& equipments

Book mark:

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Hicken

1. Sgt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Chas. H. Hicken

1 *L. S. M. Cav* **Mo.**

Charles Kissinger

1st Regt, Co. *B*, *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles K. Kershner

Company, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supplied horse and equipment

Book mark:

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Haskins

12707 Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments from
date of enlistment

Book mark:

C. H. Haskins

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Neeseke

1. ~~Neeseke~~ Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 & 11 at, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. C. Furnished
Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(358)

C. M. Lewis

Copyist.

11

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrison

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from
C. H. Harrison July 21st / 62.
He has been absent and
has not been paid.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Richard
Copyright.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Musick

Port, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *35* ^{*70*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Expedition into north*
west frontier of State
on horse duty

Book mark:

A | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas H. H. H.

Co., Co. *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.*

Where *Lawrence, Mo.* *

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Charles H. Smith

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *for the year in* years. *Massachusetts*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Keith, James

Co , 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Keith, James	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

53

Keith Thomas
Co *L*, **2** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Keith</i>	27	<i>Thomas</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark

See also

52
Kegley. Elias
Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391805	25
2	7392015	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Chas. Wiley
_____, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 June 10, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged May
22 1862

not found in M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark: _____

Birmingham

11 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. H. H.
Co. 2, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. H.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by*

William H. H.

Muster in not given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1155
Keister. Isaac

Co A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 7 6 8 7	26
2	7 3 8 7 8 2 7	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Name *1st* *Co.*

....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + April*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 5*
1862.

Name not found on subse-
quent roll of Co.

Book mark:

P. T. Evans

S. M. Cav. **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

S. M. Cav., Co. *S. M. Cav.*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

S. M. Cav., 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *S. M. Cav.*, 186 *1*.

Where *S. M. Cav.*

Period *S. M. Cav.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

+ Keith. James ^{11/56}
Co 4, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398991	25
2	7399076	26
3	7399164	27
4	7399249	28
5	Kae-935-1866	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Kae-935-1866

See also

H 2 Cav. S. M. Mo

James Keith

Co. G. 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Kae-935-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 21, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability, May 29 1862.

2 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1882, 1882.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Reinstated - business
discontinued

Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. S. Smith
Wm. S. Smith, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on

leave.

Book mark: Discharged on
(over)

MAR 17

7399164

1891

Long Island City
May 10 1891
Chas. H. H. H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
+
James H. Smith, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Went on sick
leave

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Br. T. Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Va., Apr 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 6*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria*

Period *During the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. R. Edwards

Keith James
Pvt., Co. *G*, *2* *Mo. S. M. Cav*
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. C. H.

Kae-935-186le

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Oct 1st, 1860

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the _____ day of _____, 1860, requesting a "Statement of Service" of _____. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James Keith was enrolled on the _____ day of _____, 1860, at _____, in Co. _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1860, at _____, in Co. "G", _____ 2nd Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. "G" of that Regiment for the months of May & June _____, 1862, he is reported "Absent with leave." Dropped from all subsequent records of that Regt on file in this Office.

Yours truly,
Richd. May 29 '1862

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

To J. D. C. C.
C. G. C.

E. J.

2 E. 16.
Kae-935-1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

1862
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

James Keith *K/18,*
a Private Co. (G) **52**
Second Reg't of *M. S. M.*
Carleby

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 23 1864
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Medical Director.

M. S. M.
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St Louis, *May 29 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Schofield*
Major General

Ch. Hanks

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *June 3 1862*

Entered on casualty Rolls
St. L.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., *June 21st*, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability *May 20th*
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

Wm. F. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

Chas
A. G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Keith of Captain *Jacob S. Bennington* Company, [*4*], of the *Second* Regiment of United States *Mo State Militia*, was enlisted by *Capt Bennington*, of the *Second* Regiment of *Mo S. M.*, at *Alexandria* on the *twenty second* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Switzerland* in the State of *Indiana*, is *forty three* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Dusky* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Salmon*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

By reason of a *Lumbar Abscess* which disables him from performing the duties of a soldier, and contracted since entering the *Service*

STATION: *Canton Mo 3*

DATE: *May 19th 1862*

Jacob S. Bennington Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *James Keith* of Captain *J Bennington* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1636, p. 435, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

of a Large Tumor on the Right Hip
Constitutional disability
did not exist at time of enlistment

See Outside *N. Lyon* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this ~~*27th*~~ day of *May* 1862 at *Canton*
Missouri
Colon Lewis Coe Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
[DUPLICATES.]

+ Keith. ¹¹⁵⁷ Thomas
Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404918	26
2	7405020	27
3	7405112	28
4	7405235	29
5	7406214	30
6	16087084	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas Keith

P, Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr - 6

Bloomfield Mo.

Book mark : _____

Shadbolt

1st Lt. Car Mc
Thomas Smith
Co. 2, 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf. Car
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Cape Girardeau Mo. July 18 1863.*

Deserted :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted 27th*
Feb. 1863
Unknown

Book mark : _____

J. Nelson

N 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Keith

Port, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Mch 28/63,*
from Camp Matthews, Gas-
conade Co., Mo.

Book mark:

Patterson

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Keith

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Keith

Col., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip*

Book mark:

Patterson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Keith

Pr't, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon City*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Patterson

¹¹³⁻⁸
Keller, Nicholas
Co M, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406268	26
2	7406365	27
3	7406472	28
4	7406570	29
5	7406666	30
6	7406761	31
7	7406855	32
8	7406946	33
9	7407034	34
10	7407122	35
11	7407248	36
12	7407638	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

120 2 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

James Allen
Capt, Co. B 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Blount Co. Ga. 12th

Age 20 yrs.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Wright

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Keller

Sw., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged + final
statements given.*

Book mark: *Discharged for Disability
Apr 12/64. kids W & W. R*

Reuter

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Keller

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip
to Dec 31/63 & from Feb 15/64.

Book mark :

Reuter

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Keller

Butler, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse +
Equipments to Dec 9/63.
Died at Cape Girardeau*

Book mark :.....

Rector

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Keller

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipment

Book mark:

Rector

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Keller

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equip

to be retained for canteen

449

Book mark:

Rector

N. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Nicholas Keller.
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Used his own horse & Equip.*

Book mark:.....

A. H. Reed

K.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Keller.

Priv. Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& Equip.*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

K 2, S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nicholas Keller

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

K.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Keller,

Priv.; Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equip.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

K. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Keller
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Used his own horse & equipments. Absent Sick.*

Book mark :

A. W. Reed

K. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Keller.

Priv., Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 18*, 186*2*

Where *Macon City.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 5*, 186*2*

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*
Absent sick.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

N. W. Reed.

Keller Nicholas

Pt., Co. M, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

1/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, 3, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Reg. 29, H. L. O. E. 1st. 2nd. 1864
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Grand IN THE CASE OF

5-14-64

R 193

3 03

Nicholas Koller

a *Private* Co. *1st*

Second Reg't of *Car Imp'm*

APPROVED

M. J. Miller

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

U. S. A. Dept. of the Mo.

Saint Louis April 6. 1864

To be Discharged

By order of
Major Genl. Rousseau

Wm. H. Miller

Adj. adjt. Genl.
Adjutant General's Office,

May 6 1864
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Entd on file R. J. Miller 64
L. S. O.

COMPLETED BY
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Nicholas Keller & Pinto of Captain Samuel Shibley
Shibley Company, (M.) of the Second Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Capt H P Cook Recruiting Officer of
the 11th Regiment of Missouri at Madison City Mo
on the 18th day of January 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
in Capri Co in the State of Missouri is Twenty (20)
years of age, 5' feet 10 1/2 inches high, light complexion, gray eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. He has had Chronic
Dysentery since August 1863. taken it while stationed
at Cape Girardeau Missouri also a bad Cough for
last five months

STATION: St. Louis Mo
DATE: March 28th 1864

Samuel Shibley
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Nicholas Keller of
Captain Samuel Shibley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Dysentery of which he exhibits the
usual symptoms. He has not been able for duty
for six months. It is my opinion that he will
not recover before the expiration of his term of enlistment.
"Is not fit for invalid corps"
March 29th 1864

C. T. Kimmick
Assistant Surgeon.
2nd Regt Cav. Mo.

DISCHARGED, this 12th day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo
A. J. Hayes
Colonel

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Phillips Reins County Adair State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

¹¹⁵⁹
Kelley. Joseph J
Co D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393717	26
2	7393807	27
3	7393893-	28
4	2012-B-1889	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2012 B Adj. (V.E.B.) '89

✓
See also

K 2 Sm. Cav. Mo.

Joseph J. Kelly

, Co. D, 2^d Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2012 B. 1889.*

War Department,

A. G. O.
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *March 21, 1889*

Application for removal of the charge of desertion
and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Kelly

Cav., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Palmyra Sept. 10, '62.*

not borne on M. R. Roll of Co.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

B **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Joseph J. Kelly
Co., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

N. **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
Joseph J. Kellen
Private, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 25, 1862.

Where

Alexandria, Mo.

Period

years

During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *Feb. 15, 1862, 20123.020 (V.E.B.) 1862*

¹¹⁶⁰
Kelley. Levi J.

Co D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393677	28
2	7393762	29
3	7393850	30
4	7393952	31
5	7394062	32
6	7394170	33
7	7394269	34
8	7394362	35
9	7394467	36
10	7394549	37
11	7394640	38
12	7394727	39
13	7394884	40
14	7395281	41
15	Jul-10-1870	42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: Jul-10-1870

See also

K | 2" S.M. Cas. | Mo

Levi J. Kelley

, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cas.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Mel - 10 - 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 31, 1884

"Enrolled Jan. 9, 1862"

S. F. Broder

92

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi J. Rickey
But., Co. D. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing accounts

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,
Jan. 24, '64, on duty bet
for disability, and
final statements
given.

Book mark: See Vol 10, 1870. Sergt
Rien

Falconer

MAR 17

7395381

1891

Levi J. Nelly, Discharge
Jan. 24, 64, on Surg. Cert.
of Disability because
of Bronchitis and
Chronic Diarrhoea,
following an attack
of Rubella. Vide D. & D.
R.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. J. Keller
Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge & final statement given Jan. 24, 1864.*

Book mark: *Disch'd Jan 24, 1864*

Collins

MAR 17

7394884

1891

Book mark. 1864 on Sur-
geon's Cert. of disability
because of Bronchitis
and Chronic Diarrhea
following an attack of
Rubella. Vide D & D. R.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis J. Kelly
Sergeant, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

K **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Levi J Kelly
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& equipments. On scout.

Book mark :

Collings *Copyright.*

K.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi J. Kelley.

Sergt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Absent on sick furlough.

Book mark:

Collings

K | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Levi J. Kelley
Serg't, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*
Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Callings

No. **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Levi J. Kelly
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipment except
from Jan. 27, '63 to
Feb. 12, '63.*

Book mark: _____

No 23166 **Mo.**

Levi J. Kelly
42nd Reg't, Co. 2, 2nd Reg't Missouri Illino.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilliat

N | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Levi J. Kello

4th Dnt.
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipment for whole
term except from Jan.
27 '63 to Feb. 12, '63.*

Book mark: *See Vents 31889 &
(over)*

Gilbert

MAR 17

7394170

1891

14260 Dec. 19, '84.

N **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Levi J. Kelley

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

Gillies

No. **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Sept. J. Kelly

Sept., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Surg-
eon's leave. Furnished
horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

H **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Levi J. Kelly
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipage.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Levi J. Kelli
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *On detached duty.*

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. J. Kelley

Sgt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Mo., *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Miss.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See Mo. 10, 70. Vol. 1, 1864.*

Gilliat

Killey Levi J
Sgt, Co. D, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Orland
6-2469

Levi J. Kelley

a Sergeant Co. 1st

2nd Cavalry Reg't of Inf. 2nd

Approved,

J. G. Porter Surgeon Major

Medical Director.

J. G. Porter

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St. Louis, Jan'y 21st 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl

Fiske

R. M. Elliott

Capt. J. A.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Endorsed by
L. J. D.

Jan 24

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 9 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Levi J. Kelley a *Sergeant* of Captain *Byrow*
Griffith Company, [D], of the 2^d, *Regt. M. S. M.* Regiment of United States
of V. M., was enlisted by *Capt. Leicero Lewis*, of
the *Second* Regiment of *Regt. M. S. M.*, at *Kahoka* *black* *Mo.*
on the *fourth* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Madison* *Co.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *seventy seven*
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *This disease was contracted*
as about the 1st day of Feb. 1862 at Kahoka Mo. by means of getting at
for duty he took cold and settled in his breast. he was discharging his
duties as soldier at the time. He has always been a true & faithful soldier
STATION: *Cape Girardeau Mo.* *Never refused when sent for duty*
DATE: *January 18th 1864*

Byrow Griffith
Capt. Co. D 2^d Regt M. S. M.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Levi J. Kelley* — of
 Captain *Griffith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Bronchitis & Chronic Diarrhoea*.
 I judge the origin to have been in exposure following an attack
 of *fever*, together with the later influences of camp life.
 He has been, for several months, the occasional subject of medical
 treatment, — which I think cannot outfit him for military service.

Jan 18th

E. C. Dickinson

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty-fourth* day of *January*, 1864, at *Cape Girardeau* *Mo.*

H. B. Byrow
 Colonel
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Kahoka* County *of Clark* State *of Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ ¹¹⁶¹ Kelley. Martin ✓
Co D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7093718	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

h 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martha V. Nelson

Pvt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

¹¹⁶²
Kelley. William L
Co. D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393719	26
2	7393808	27
3	7393896	28
4	7394010	29
5	7394117	30
6	7394220	31
7	7394317	32
8	7394411	33
9	7394507	34
10	7394600	35
11	7394680	36
12	7394770	37
13	7394804	38
14	7394934	39
15	7386961	40
16	7386690	41
17	7390012	42
18	7395088	43
19	7390182	44
20	7395399	45
21	32878135	46
22	36641964	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13" Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Kelley
Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent on Det
Serv. with Lt.
Byron Griffith after
stray horses.

May 1863. Absent on Det
Service with scouting
party since May 20/63.

June 1863. Absent on per-
furlough of 15 days since
June 17/63 at Alex-
andria, Mo.

Aug. 1864. Absent on duty
at St. Louis Mo since
Aug 26/64.

Sept 1864 Sept 13/64
New Madrid Transfd
to 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Kelley

, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

fair

Where born

Knox Co. Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 6, 1862

Where

Alexandria Mo.

By whom

Capt. Lewis

; term

War y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to 13th

Mo. Cal. Vet.

Bogan

K. 20. 14 Co. **Mo.**

William K. Hogg

Co., Co. *2* Reg't Missouri *20. 14*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 21, 1864

Muster-out to date *Sept. 21, 1864*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *furnished horse and equipments*
M. C. Hogg, veteran of
re-enlistment as
veteran volunteer
under the provision

Book mark:

Mess
over *Copyd.*

MAR 17

7386961

1891

G. C. no 191
Series of 1863
was Sept

Plotting account
lost bell for to Feb 28
1863 Muster out
to take effect from
date of enlistment

Q.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Kelly

Plt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. First in =
stallment bounty
paid. On duty St. Louis,
Mo.*

Book mark: _____

92

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Kelley

Pvt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
the 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.
Mar. 12, '64, in accord-
ance with G. O. No. 191,
War Dept., series 1863.

Book mark : _____

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Kelley

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
the 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

K **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William L. Kelly
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
equipments. Vet. Vol.
Second installment bounty
due.

Book mark: _____

Collings Copyright

N | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William L. Kelly
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

(858) Collings Copyright.

SSm.
St | *2 Cav* | **Mo.**

William L. Kelly
Pvt., Co. *D*, *2* Reg't Missouri *SSm.* *Cav.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo., *Mar. 22*, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 13*, 1864.

When mustered in *Mar. 22*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *4.00* *100*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *8th Dist., Alexandria,*
Delark Co Mo.

muster in to take effect
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Kelly

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Vet. Vol. Second installment bounty due.*

Book mark:

Collings

K **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William L. Kelly
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Kelley
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough.*

Book mark:

Collings

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Kelly

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

K **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William L. Kelly

Det., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings Copyright

No **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William L. Kelley
Cm., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Gilbert

2 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William L. Kelly
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

2 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William L. Kelley

Co., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

K **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wm. L. Kelley
Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & Apr.*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Gillies

N | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Taylor

Capt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 6*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period.....years.
During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Silber

H **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William S. Kelle
C., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

h. **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William L. Kelly
Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

K 123456789 **Mo.**

William L. Kelley
Co. V, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Kelly. 1163 John
Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395754	26
2	7395874	27
3	7395972	28
4	7396078	29
5	7396171	30
6	7396267	31
7	7396361	32
8	7396459	33
9	7396549	34
10	7396627	35
11	7396713	36
12	7396793	37
13	7396869	38
14	7396925	39
15	7396998	40
16	7397041	41
17	7397074	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt., Co. E. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

London's Mass Mar 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since \$ 49.92

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kelly

Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

K | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Kelly
Phi, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862*

Where Hannibal*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. W. Morse

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Kelly
Pri, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Morris

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kelly
pat, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hannibal* .

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments*
state June 17/64 - In Pat Hop's

~~E* 40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lavin
Copyright.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kelly
John E., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jamie
Coppin

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kelly

prst, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.*

Where Kanniboe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jarris

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kelley
Plt, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Larnie
Copyist

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kelley

2nd, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments*
Entitled to back pay for Horse and
equipments for July & Aug 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lewis

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kelly

Priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Kelly
for, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186 .*

Where *Hannibal* .*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Jan*

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Kelly,
Pvt., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 186*3* *

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K 2 S.M. Car. Mo.

John Kelley.
Pvt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Restored to duty
since desertion by Order
of the President.

Book mark:

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Kelly
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 13. 1863.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Kelly

Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hannibal*.*

Period *During the war.* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer
Capped

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Kelly
Port, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hannibal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *This Co. was formed by*
transfer of men from Co. E
and 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kelly, John

, Co. E 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Descriptive Roll,

-OF-

John Kelly

C. Co. Second Ill. Inf. Cav.

Disen-
Lives in
Hannibal
Mo

pp

Descriptive Roll and account of Pay and Clothing of

John Kelly Disserter from Co. 8

- NOTES.**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.**
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion	Feet. Inch's	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR QUARTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'T.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	John Kelly	Private	32	Blue	Black	Dark	5.7 1/2	Isle of Man	Bolladoole	Laborer	Feb 14	Heanmida	A. B. Cohen	During war in Mo		Oct 5	

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co. "G." 2nd Cav. M. A. 9th

Station:

Date:

Kelly. Thomas

Co *F. & S.*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Ord. Sergeant | *Ord. Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387438	25
2	7387459	26
3	7387479	27
4	7387496	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

See also *Regular Army*

7th Cavalry Mo.

John Smith

Rank 1st Sgt. Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to duty at
this post per S. J. H. 20
Western Dist. St. Louis Mo.
Oct. 2, '61.

Book mark:

Hubbards Copied

N. L. Johnson Mo.

Thomas T. Ellis

Rank *2nd Lt.* Reg't Missouri *2nd Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to duty
at this post for S. H.
Dep. Asst. Western Dist.
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 2/64.*

Book mark:

Hathaway
Copyist

John C. ... Mo.

John C. ...
Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *21st Aug.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to duty
at Fort Scott by S. J. Latta
Ad. 2nd Regt. Dist. St. Louis,
Miss. 21st Aug.*

Book mark:

John C. ...
Copied

H. R. Shaw Mo.

Thomas H. Shaw

Rank 1st Lt. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to duty
at this post for S.O. No.
dated Headquarters
Western Dist. St. Louis,
Mo. Dec. 2/61.

Book mark:

Lathaw

1165-
Kemp. Alexander C
Co Ba, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7390420	2
2	7390516	3
3	7390613	4
4	7390714	5
5	7390811	6
6	7390909	7
7	7391004	8
8	7391099	9
9	7391193	10
10	7391287	11
11	7391374	12
12	7391458	13
13	7391545	14
14	7389442	15
15	7389516	16
16	7389789	17
17	7391641	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander L Kemp

Priv., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. B.

Furnished Horse & Equip't. from 20 June to 18 Aug 1864.

Age 23 yrs.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C. Kempf
Pvt., Co. *B*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., March, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*28*^{*24*}.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A.*

2 Co. U.S.M. Feb. 28/65

(New Org'n.)

Book mark : _____

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander L Kemp

Plt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to B. 2^d Cav. M. S. M.
Furnished horse to for 20 June to 18
Aug 64.

Stop for ord. \$6.50

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Alexander C. Kemp

Port, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd fr Co. B. 2d Cav. Mo. S. M. 271.
furnished Horse & Exp. fr 20 June to
18 Aug. 65.

Stop. for ord. 650

Book mark: _____

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C. Kemp
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqp
from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexandria C. Kempf
Put, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C. Kemp

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander C. Kimp
Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipt.*

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Kemp

Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip-

Book mark:

Transcribed

K | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander Kump
Pol, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Smith, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equip.*

Book mark:

N'

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Kemp

Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander C. Kemp
For, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments - Absent
on furlough since Aug
12 1863 stop for one spur
& strap.

Book mark: _____

Vandoren

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander C. Kemp

For, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &

Equipments.

(Enrolled & mustered in

Jan 1/63 at Lancaster for

3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Transcript

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Co. Kemp
(Hx), Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip't*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

(No. 541)

A 2. S. M. Car | Mo.

Alexander Co. Kempt
B-7, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent in Hospital
at Cape Girardeau,
Mo.

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Kemp

P. X., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
+ Equipments. Absent
sick in Danton
since Feb 22, 1863*

Book mark:

G. Davis

1166
Kemp. Hiram
Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404917	25
2	7405022	27
3	7405113	28
4	7405200	29
5	7405285	30
6	7387287	31
7	7405699	32
8	7405774	33
9	7405842	34
10	7405908	35
11	7405969	36
12	7406027	37
13	7406087	38
14	7406129	39
15	16087088	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Foot Mark:

See also

H. **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Hiram Kemp

P., Co. *D.* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *80* ^{*14*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks *Furnished home +*

Equip. from July 1/64 to
Aug. 12/64

Acc 3/9/70

Period during War in Mo.

Book mark :

K. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hiram Kemp

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip. from July 1/64 to Aug. 12/64*
Sick in Post Hospital, St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Kemp

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse &
Equip. from July 1/64 to
Aug. 12/64*

Book mark:

Shadolt

H

| **2** S. M. Cav.

| **Mo.**

Hiram Kemp

P

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse &
Equip to Aug. 12/64*

Book mark:

Shadbolt

H. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Hiram Kemp

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equip. to Aug. 12/64*

Book mark:

Shadbolt

K. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Kemp
Pt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

Legg

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Hiram Kemp

Plt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Mar & Apr

for 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and Equipments.*

Book mark :

Leger

Regt | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sergeant H. A. [unclear]

Co. L, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 20 days
Returned to G from
desertion by order of
Gen Court martial with
stoppage of all pay
and allowances to Feb'y
1864.*

Book mark:

990

K 2 Ill Cav. Mo.
Merame. Camp
Pot., Co. G., 2 Reg't Missouri Ill Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Cape Girardeau Mo. Nov 30, 1863.*

Deserted:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.
Where *Lancaster Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .
Where _____

Remarks:

*In arrest Awaiting
trial*

Book mark:

L. J. Campbell
Private, Co. *C*, Reg't *10th Me. Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Cape Girardeau Mo. July 12, 1863.*

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *At or near*

Genville Putnam Co,
Mo. Left sick at
Lawrence, Mo. &
failed to report to
company

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Kemp

Port, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own
Horse & Equip
Deserted Dec 30/62.*

Book mark:

Patterson

K 2 B. M. Car. **Mo.**

Hiram Kemp

Int, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri *B. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick in Put-*
nam Co, since Jan 3/6 3.
P.O. Address Martinsburg.
Furnished his own
Horse & Equip.

Book mark:

Patterson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kemp

Capt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Feb. 15-*

1862 Macon City

Book mark:

Patterson

N

| 2 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Hiram Kemp

Plt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1867.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equip

Book mark: ***

Hutton

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Airam Kemp
Pvt., Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon City*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$^p..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Latteron

1167
Kennedy. Robert
Co CB, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391722	28
2	7391884	29
3	7391927	30
4	7392072	31
5	7390218	32
6	7390318	33
7	7390426	34
8	7390518	35
9	7390614	36
10	7390713	37
11	7390812	38
12	7390910	39
13	7391005	40
14	7391100	41
15	7391194	42
16	7391284	43
17	7391375	44
18	7391459	45
19	7391546	46
20	7391609	47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Kennedy

Priv., Co. B 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28.99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.32* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horses and Equip. from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64.*

x corrected by H. J. Apr. 25, 1901

Book mark :

O'Hagan

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Kennedy

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt.
from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Copyist.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Kennedy
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and Equip from June 20, 1864 to Aug. 18, 1864.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Kennedy
Pir, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Kennedy
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equip't.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

7 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Kuehn

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equip.

Book mark:

Hand Over

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt. L. Keady

Det., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amos T. Kirby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& Equip.*

Book mark:

T. Anderson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Kennedy

Priv, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Trunked horse & Equip

Book mark:

K'

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Kennedy

Pol., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & Equipments on Recd.

Book mark:

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kennedy
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipments. Stop for two
spurs & straps

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Kennedy

Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
Equipments*

Book mark:

Vandoren

N | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Kennedy
Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip't*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis
Copyist.

N. S. M. Car. | **Mo.**

Robert Kennedy
Pvt, Co. 3, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *11/11*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

N | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert T. Tenny
Plt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 5 Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments

Book mark: _____

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Kennedy

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1210 1/2 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and Equipments from
Aug. 31.

Book mark:

A | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert Kennedy
Cot, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. C. Furnished
horse and equipments

Book mark: _____

W D Davis
Copyright.

11 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert Kennedy
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 day, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Remington
Copyright.

11 | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Robert Kennedy
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 to June 30, 186 2

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Pennington
Copyright.

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert Kennedy
Pr, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 10* *1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *San Chester Mo.* *

Period *War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Dunnington
(358c) *Copyist.*

K **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Robert Kennedy
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo., Feb. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862.*

Where Pittman Co., Mo.*

Period for the war in Missouri years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1168
Kenney. John
Co H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7401506

2 7402066

3 16087097

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*K***2 S. M. Cav.****Mo.***John Kersey*
Pri. N

2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on, **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*St Louis Mo* *March*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186

Last paid to

Not paid 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Cape**Guardeau Aug 27/63**Enrolled & Mustered in**July 1, 1863 Cape Guardeau**During the War in Mo.**Age 25 yrs*

Book mark:

A. Meas

L. Simpson *Co. H*
John Simpson
Co. H, 2 Reg't

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Cape Girardeau Mo July 1863*

Deserted :

When *July 15*, 186*3*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : *Whereabouts*

not known

Book mark : _____

J. Nelson

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Searcy
Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged July 15/63*

Book mark:

1169
Kerschhoff. August
Co. F., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7397308
2 7397391
3 7297483
4 7297385

1	7397308	26
2	7397391	27
3	7297483	28
4	7297385	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

August Kirchhoff

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Abstracted from Honeywell
Mo Aug 2/62

not borne on M. Out roll of Co.

Book mark:

A. E. Emery
Copyright

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Kerchoff

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McNeely

18 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

August Herchoff

Det., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quar. Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McNeary

18 | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Kerschhoff
Det, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1862.

Where Memphis

Period.....years.

During the War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Meany
Copyist.

1170
Kessenger. William W
Co M, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1171

Kessinger, William W.
 Co *M*, **2** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 4 0 6 2 6 7

28

2 7 4 0 6 3 6 4

29

3 7 4 0 6 4 7 1

30

4 7 4 0 6 5 6 9

31

5 7 4 0 6 6 6 8

32

6 7 4 0 6 7 6 0

33

7 7 4 0 6 8 5 4

34

8 7 4 0 6 9 4 5

35

9 7 4 0 7 0 3 3

36

10 7 4 0 7 1 2 1

37

11 7 4 0 7 2 0 8

38

12 7 4 0 7 3 0 3

39

13 7 4 0 7 3 8 3

40

14 7 4 0 7 4 4 9

41

15 7 4 0 7 5 1 7

42

16 7 4 0 7 5 6 3

43

17

44

18

45

19

46

20

47

21

48

22

49

23

50

24

51

25

52

Book Mark

See also

E | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William C. Cassinger
25, Co. *1st* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis, Mo, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *2131*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *25* ^{*57*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Age 19 yrs*

Book mark :

Attest

10 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William H. C. C. C.
Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Secret

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Bessinger
Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 1st -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equip to Sept - 2nd

Book mark :

W. H. Wright

2 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Reinger
2nd, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*

Book mark :

W. H. Reinger

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Kessinger

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished horse & Equip

Book mark :

Rec'd

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kessinger

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *present horse + Equip*

Book mark:

Reuter

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Kessinger

But, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip*

Retained for per. service

254

Book mark :

Rector

11

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kessinger

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +
Equipments

Book mark:

Rectis

32

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Am Kessinger

Bvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment. On scout since Dec 27/63

Book mark:

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Kessinger

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + Equip

Book mark :

Recd

R.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kessinger

Civ., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Used his own horse & Equip horse unserviceable 8 days on detached service building bridge since June 28th 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

N.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. W. Kessinger.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& Equip.*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

K. 2, S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kessinger
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed,

A.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. W. Kessinger.

Priv; Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& Equips.*

Book mark :

H. H. Reed.

K.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kessinger,
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Used his own
horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

A.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. W. Kewinger
Civil, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 19*, 1862.

Where *Macon City*.

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Where *Macon City*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

1172

+ Killian, George W

Co 26, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386441	26
2	7401476	27
3	7401549	28
4	7401622	29
5	7401683	30
6	7401752	31
7	7401812	32
8	7401871	33
9	7401941	34
10	7387040	35
11	7402047	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also 19" U.S. Regulars

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Killiam

Co. K 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, March 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Transferred to the
19 U.S. regulars. Oct.
4, 1864.*

Book mark :

J. Neal

A. 20 11/10/00 **Mo.**

Geo. H. Ransom

1st, Co. 2nd, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Attest'd to Oct 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1864

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 186 4, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$45.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....**100**; **due \$**.....**100**

Remarks: *Chondrodes*

lost 5.1% on dividend

Statement following

Step 2: $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

1. Yucca schottii 1st. Blanket

Journal, 3rd Comb 26th

Book mark:

(819)

Copyright

MAR 17

7387040

1891

Brush 73 etc total \$15³¹/₁₀₀
M. C. to enable him
to enlist in the
19th U.S. Inf under
the provision of
G.O. no 134 Hd Quar
Dept of Mo July 28/64
and Circular dated
Hd Quar Dept of
Mo Aug 11/64
1

HC

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hillman
Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
19th Infantry U.S.A.

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Killian

Pr., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Neal

R

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. W. Killian
Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308)

A. W. New
Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John H. ...

..., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

...

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Simon

1st, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Charles
Copied.

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Williams

Gov't, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On loan.*

*to be retained for
saddle saddle
blanket, brush &
comb. Total \$21.60*

Book mark:

Comb

A | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Sullivan

Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *To be retained
for Carb. saddle lat.
\$ 11.46*

Book mark:

Combs

K 2 S.M. bar. Mo.

George W. Killigan
Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. bar.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo., Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid

Book mark:

Howell

1173
Killigan, George W

Co. H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Killigan, George W.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1174

Kimble, Johnson

Co *C*, **2** Missouri S.M. Cav.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1175
Kimmel, Cyrus

Co. *F. & S.*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 6 3 5 6	25
2	7 2 8 7 3 1 0	26
3	7 2 8 7 3 1 9	27
4	7 3 8 7 3 3 6	28
5	7 3 8 7 3 5 2	29
6	7 3 8 7 3 7 0	30
7	7 3 8 7 3 8 7	31
8	7 3 8 7 4 0 5	32
9	7 2 8 7 4 2 6	33
10	7 2 8 7 4 4 8	34
11	7 2 8 7 4 6 7	35
12	7 3 8 7 4 8 7	36
13	7 2 8 7 5 0 5	37
14	7 3 8 7 5 2 3	38
15	7 3 8 7 5 4 3	39
16	7 2 8 7 5 6 2	40
17	7 2 8 7 5 8 2	41
18	7 2 8 7 8 4 9	42
19	7 3 8 7 6 0 1	43
20	7 3 8 7 6 2 4	44
21	7 2 8 7 2 1 7	45
22	R. P. 421716	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: R. P. 421716

See also

K, 2 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Cyrus T. Kimmel,
Asst. Surg., 2 Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. and P. 421, 716.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 24, 1895.

It has this day [Aug. 24, 1895] been determined by this Department, from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that this officer's services terminated May 9, 1866, to which date he was retained in service by competent authority after the muster out of his regiment.

Estabrook.

K 2 S M. Cav Mo.

Cyrus I Kimmel
Ass'ty, Co., *2* Reg't Missouri *S M. Cav*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* ^{*13*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *M.C. by reason of expiration*
term of service takes effect April 7
1865. He is not indebted to the U.S. in any
other particular than herein ascertained viz.
clothing, camp & Garrison Equipage

Book mark:

MAR 17

7397217

1891

Receipt:

One Sibley tent stove @ \$4.65 -
five yards paper @ 50c Total
amt to be stopped from his pay
\$7.85 He having presented his
accountability and made oath to
its correctness before me

H. B. Baker | Mo.

Sgt. T. L. Baker

Rank *Alleg.*, & Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See charges of*
Co. 1st Reg. B. Mo. Inf.
Capt. & Co. & Sub. Diet
St. Louis Diet Feb 24 65.

Book mark:

H. B. Baker

John C. Brown Mo.

John C. Brown
Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri *1st Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With Detachment
at Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Book mark:

Watkinson
Copied

K | 28m Car | Mo.

U. S. Himmel

asst Surg Co., 2 Reg't Missouri 8m Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1864

Station Fronton. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det by 80. No 134.

Hd qrs. 2^d Sub Dist of St. Louis
Dist of date of Oct 14. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

T. E. Mearns | **Mo.**

Capt. Mearns

Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with detachment of the regt. at Pilot Knob Mo.*

Book mark:

Nathaniel

7 Col. 2nd | **Mo.**

Cyrus T. ...

Rank 1st Lt., 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb. 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hathaway

T. L. Smith Mo.

Copy
Rank *Private* Reg't Missouri *S. W. Van*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in charge
of hospital at Bloomfield
Mo. from Dec. 12, 63.*

Book mark:

Nathan

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in
charge of militia at
Blount's residence
Dec 1st*

Book mark:

Vatterson
Copyist

T. C. Moore Mo.

Company

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 25th*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Went in
charge Hospital at
Blountfield Mo.
since Dec. 14/63.*

Book mark:.....

Kithawell
Copyist

K 2nd Mo. Mo.

Cyrus T. Bennett
Rank 1st Bn. 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent in charge
of 1st Hospital Blount Hill
Mo. since Dec. 14/63. Stop for
15 days leave of absence per
S.O. 27th 2nd Dept. of Mo.
June 1/63.

+ So on roll

Book mark:.....

Wathawau
copyist

7 2nd Mo. | **Mo.**

Reg't Missouri

Rank 2nd Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 2 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Watson
Copied

H. B. ... Mo.

James B. ...

Rank *Private*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for*
...

Book mark:

Hathaway *Captain*

F. R. M. M. **Mo.**

James T. M. M.

Rank *1st Lieut* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Book mark:

Fathaway

W. H. McLean Mo.

James T. McLean
Rank *1st Lieut.* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Book mark:

Hathaway
logged

W. B. Dwyer Mo.

Private

Rank *Private*, 2nd Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on *Special*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Account for*
absence

Book mark:

W. B. Dwyer

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

7 12 1862 **Mo.**

James F. Linnell

Rank 1st Lt Reg't Missouri Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left Dec 4th and
Regt. moved to new site

Book mark:

Hathaway

7132 Mo.

James T. Bennett
Rank Private, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anthony

Y. H. Johnson Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *1st Reg't*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Feb. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Johnson

W. H. Wood Mo.

W. H. Wood

Rank *Major*, Reg't Missouri *12th*

Appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Asst. Surgeon*

June 2/62 Appointed

June 2/62

Date of appointment & commission June 21

*1862 Palmyra for horse **

** added May 23/95 & RC*

Book mark:

Withaway

OK | 2 S. M. Co. Mo.

Cyrus T. Kimmel
Asst Eng Co., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.
Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by virtue of
commission from his excellency
H. R. Gamble Gov of Mo dated
St. Louis June 20 1862 to fill
Book mark R. C. 421716. (over)

Fletcher

MAR. 16

7386356

1891

Vacunay vice A. G. Priest
resigned Muster in to date
effect June 20 1862. He
having complied with
Rule 4 Par 8 G. O. No 48
War Dept 1863.

Kimmel, Cyrus J.
Asst. Surg., 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cas
18 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Serial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 12
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

25

Handwritten notes and signatures, including the name "Kimmel, C." and the date "Aug. 2nd 1880".

Handwritten notes and signatures, including the name "Kimmel, C." and the date "Aug. 2nd 1880".

Handwritten notes and signatures, including the name "Kimmel, C." and the date "Aug. 2nd 1880".

U. S. Military Telegraph.

1140

Dec 12 1864

By Telegraph from

Pilot Knob 186

To Mrs Gen Ewing
You respectfully ask
permission to go to St Louis
Your most obedient
C Kimmel

Aug 20 Rgt Msn

Car

Respectfully forwarded
Allman
Co Comd

27

Grant the

St Louis Dec. 12/64

C Kimmel

Aug 20 Rgt Msn

Pilot Knob Mo.

You have permission to visit
St Louis Mrs Ewing to see her

Kimmel & F.

Asst Surg. 2nd M.D. 74

Cal. 7th

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

5 40 pm

Apr 12

1865.

By Telegraph from Bloomfield Mo 1865.

To Maj H. Hannab.

a a gent

St Louis

I respectfully
ask permission to visit
St Louis on important business

C. J. Hannibal

Asst. Sergeant 2nd

Cave. MS M.



id.

id.

id.

— Kimmel

Asst. Surg.

2 Mo 5 M. Cur.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

April 13 1865 -

By Telegraph from St Louis 186

To Genl Bevenidge,

Asst Surg Kimmel
2d Cav MB In ask
to come to St Louis
on important business
if you think it important
you can permit him
to come to St Louis.

By Order of Brig Genl Wagner
J H Housh
Maj &c

Asst Surg
A. S. Kimmell
28th

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Jan 27 1865
By Telegraph from St. Louis 27 1865
To Gen. Beveridge

Asst Surgeon
Kimmell can report
to Col Rogers with the Expedition
and he will assign
him to such duty as
he desires.

Respectfully,
J. H. H. H.
H. H. H.

7

August 15 1868

Old Point July 29. 68

To Mr H. Hammett
Acacia
It was me

Col Rogers called
for a Surgeon to go to with expedition.
I had ordered Asst Surg. Remmell
to start to-morrow morning.
No other Surgeon can be sent
from this post. Well I do for
Surg Remmell to report at
Bloomfield in return of
expedition.

J. W. Hammett
at camp.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Jan 27 1866
By Telegraph from Louis 27 1866
To Col Beveridge

Send the
assistant Surgeon
S. C. Kemmel to
Bloomfield to take
medical charge of
the troops at that
Station.

By order of Prof. Edwin
H. H. H. H.
a a a a
a a a a

Handed - 12 25
2nd Mr S. H. Gay

1842

1842

1842

1842

HEAD Q'RS 3D SUB-DIS. ST. LOUIS.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 14

Pilot Knob, Mo.,

January 25th 1865

In Pursuant to telegraphic instructions
Asst Surg W. S. Kennard 2^d Inf. Mr. Kennard will report to
Col J. B. Rogers 2^d Sub-Dist. or the Expedition and Col
J. B. Rogers will assign him to duty

BY ORDER OF

Commanding 3d Sub-District of St. Louis

A. A. A. G.

Kimmel, C. T.

A. S. 2^d M. S. M. C.

Hd. Quarters 2^d Regt 19th Inf Me

Cape Girardeau Mo

Feb 23 1865

Respectfully returned to
Surgeon J. B. Carpenter with
the information that I
was released from
duty with the Detachment
at Pilot Knob on the
28th of January and
was in Arkansas on
the 4th of February with
Detachment of the 7th Kansas
Cav, 2^d M. S. Cav, 50th Mo Vols,
~~7th~~ 8th M. S. Vols, 10th M. S. Inf,
and 2^d Mo Artillery. Col
J. B. Rogers commanding

C. T. Kimmel
Capt Surgeon
2^d M. S. Cav

Head Quarters, St. Louis District, Mo.

Medical Director's Office,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1865

Sir

To Report of the Medical
Director of the St. Louis District
to the Surgeon General for the year ending
July 20, 1865 -

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
to the Surgeon General -

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Ed Carpenter

Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

St. Louis, Mo.

Enc.

Q. J. S. General
Appt Surgeon U.S.A.

Kimmel B. T.

a s 2 m s m Can

at 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

apt. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

July 1864

Return of the Medical Officers of the 2nd Regt Cav. Infy serving at Bloomfield Mo for the month of July 1864

No.	Name	Rank	Station	With what troops serving	Remarks
1	Leopold T. Kimmel	apt Surgeon	Bloomfield Mo	A detachment of the 2nd Cav Infy.	Has been constantly on duty at the Post during the month.

C. T. Kimmel apt
Surgeon 2nd Regt Infy Cav.

Kimmel to J.

U.S. 2nd MS in Can

Personal Report

of

L. J. Kimmel

apt. Surgeon

2nd Regt Inf in Can

Fronton Mo

December 3rd 1864

Return of a Medical Officer of the 2nd Regt Inf Meas Serving at Fronton Me for the month of December 1864

No	Name	Rank	Post or Station	Serving with	Remarks
1	Cyrus S. Kimmel	apt Surgeon	Fronton Me	A detachment of The 2nd Regt Inf Meas	Has been constantly on duty with the detachment during the month.

C. S. Kimmel apt Surgeon
2nd Regt Inf Me Cavalry

Kimmel L. J.

A. S. 2nd M. S. M. Cav.

Return

of

L. J. Kimmel

as Surgeon

2nd M. S. M. Cav.

Fronton.

Mo.

Nov. 30th 1864

Return of a Medical Officer of the 2nd Regt Imp M Cav Serving at Montreal Nov-November 1864

No.	Name	Rank	Station	Serving with	Remarks
1	Cyrus T. Kimball	Asst Surgeon	Montreal	Detachment of the 2nd & 3rd Regts Imp M Cavalry	Has been constantly on duty with the detachment during the month.

C. T. Kimball Asst. Surgeon
2nd Regt Imp M Cavalry

Leontine 1864.
Hodgins 1864.

P. J. Kimmel
Mpt. Surg. & Regt. Secy.

James Kimmel

Kimmel L. J.

A. S. LMSM Can

Groton Mr
Nov 17th 1864

J. D. Carpenter
Med Director

Dear Sir:

In compliance with
orders from Capt McLanahan 2nd
Co Regt Ill will leave today with
the detachment of the 2nd & 3rd Inf in com
in the field.

Very Respectfully
C. Y. Kimmel
asst Surgeon
Quartermaster

London No.
Feb 25th 1864

R. J. Kimball
Asst Surgeon 2 Regt 5th Mass
Med. Vol.

Personal Agent.

Nov 64

Kimball Co. J.
AS 2nd Mass Me

Fronton Mo

Nov. 25th 1864

J. D. Carpenter Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director St Louis
District.

Sir;

I have the honor
to report that I returned today
with the detachment of the
major and minor from off
an expedition into Arkansas.

I am now on duty at this
post with the detachment.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. servant

C. J. Kimmel

Asst Surgeon

Ind Regt Inf Mo Ar.

Kimmel C. T.
AS 2msmc

Personal Report
of

C. T. Kimmel
asst Surgeon
2nd Regt Inf Mev

Fronton Mo
October 31st 1864

Report of a Medical Officer of the 2nd Regt Cav Inftn, Serving at Fronton Mo, for the month of October 1864

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>Station</i>	<i>Serving with</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>Cyrus T. Kimmel</i>	<i>Asst. Surgeon</i>	<i>Fronton Mo.</i>	<i>Detachment of 2nd & 3rd Cav Inftn,</i>	<i>Was on duty at Cape Girardeau Mo, until October 14th 1864 when in com= pliance with Special Order No. 134 Head Quarters 2nd Sub District Saint Louis District Cape Girardeau Mo Oct 14th 1864 Lt. Col. H. W. Keller Command= ing, he proceeded with the detach= ment of the 2nd & 3rd Inftn Cav. to Fronton Mo, where he has been constantly on duty with the de= tachment ever since.</i>

*C. T. Kimmel Asst. Surgeon
2nd Regt, Inftn Cavalry*

Kimmel to T

A S 2 M S M C

Fronton Philad Knob
Oct-28th 1864

C. Q. Kimmel
Apt. Surg. & Dept. Gen. Inf. M.
Personal Reports

Brenton Mo Oct 28th 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to report
that I was directed by Special Order
No. 134 Headquarters 2nd Sub District
St Louis District Cape Girardeau Mo
Oct 14th 1864 Lt Col. R. W. Keller commanding
to proceed with the detachment of the
2nd Regt Infy Mo Cav to Pilot Knob Mo.

I am now on duty with the
detachment at this post.

I am very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
L. J. DeMunnell

Surgeon S. A. Carpenter }
Medical Director }
St Louis District }

Respectfully
2nd Regt Infy Mo Cav

Jan 25 1865

Kimmel L. T.

A. S. 2 M. S. M. C.

C. J. Kimmel

Jan 25 1865

Kimmel L. T.

Feb 65

Cape Girardeau Mo

February 22 1865

Sir:

I have the honor to report that I have just arrived at this Post from Arkansas, whither I accompanied an expedition under command of Col J. B. Rogers

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

G. T. Kimmel

Asst Surgeon 2nd Regt Inf Mo.

Surgeon S. J. Carpenter
Medical Director
Saint Louis District

Kimmel C. J.
A. S. 2nd M S M Can

Personal Report
of
C. J. Kimmel
Capt. Surgeon
2nd Regt Inf M Can

Pilot Knot No
January 1865

Return of the Medical Officers of the 2nd Regt, 1st Imp Mtn Serv, at Pilot Knot Mo for the month of Jan'y 1865

No	Name	Rank	Post	Serving with	Remarks
1	Charles T. Kimmel	apt Surgeon	Pilot Knot Mo	Detachment of the 2nd Cav Imp Mtn	Was constantly on duty at the Post with the detachment until Jan'y 25th when by Special order no. — Hd. Quarters 3rd Det District Pilot Knot Mo Jan'y 27th 1865 — Col Geo L. Blueridge commanding I was directed to "hold myself in readiness to join a detachment of troops".

C. T. Kimmel asst. Surgeon —
2nd Regt 1st Imp Mtn Cav.

Kimmel Cyrus J.
A.S. 2nd Mo Cal

59 May

Return of the Medical Officers of the 2nd Regt Infy Mo. Serving at Bloomfield Mo for the month of May 1864

Number	Name	Rank	Post or Station	With what troops serving	Remarks
1	Cyrus T. Kimmel	apt Surgeon	Bloomfield Mo	Detachments of the 2nd Regt. Infy Mo. Cavalry and the 1st Regt Infy Mo. Inf.	He has been constantly on duty at the Post during the month.

C. T. Kimmel apt Surgeon
2nd Regt Infy Mo. Cavalry

"Personal Report" of
Capt. James C. Tamm
2d Reg. Cavalry
for
Month of April 1864.

Kimmel Co. T.
U.S. 2nd M.S.M. Co.

Return of Medical Officers of the 2nd Regt. Cav Infy. serving at Bloomfield Mo for the month of April 1864

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>Post or Station</i>	<i>With what Troops serving</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>Cyrus T. Kimmel</i>	<i>Asst Surgeon</i>	<i>Bloomfield Mo</i>	<i>a detachment of the 2nd Cav Infy.</i>	<i>Has been constantly on duty at the Post during the month.</i>

*C. T. Kimmel
Asst Surgeon
2nd Regt Cav Infy.*

Aug. 21, 64
Cape Girardeau, Mo.

1. General X, General Y
2. Mr. A. M. C. A.
being relieved from duty
by Special Order No. 109
at Bloomfield Mo

Personal Account

St. Louis Mo

Cape Girardeau Mo
August 21st 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to report that
I was on duty at Bloomfield Mo
until August 20th when I was relieved
from charge of Hospital at that Post
by Special Order No. 107 issued by
Lt Col H. W. Miller Commanding 2nd Inf.
District St Louis District dated August
20th 1864. I am now at this Post
unable for duty because of Intermit-
tent fever and dysentery.

Asst. Surgeon F. A. McDonnell has
assumed charge of Hospital at Bloomfield Mo
until further orders.

I am Very Respectfully

Surgeon S. S. Carpenter }
Medical Director }
St Louis District }

Very Obedt Servant
F. A. McDonnell
Surgeon & Adjt. Hospital.

Cape Girardeau Mo. 1863
May 20th '63.
The Hon.

(R. & L.)
Nimrod C. F. A. Surg.
Ed. Cav. Mo. S. Mo.

Asks a leave of absence
for as long a time as it
will take with waiting
relations. in order to
attend to his family
affairs. Also an
order for his absence.

App. to the
Hon. Secy of War
for leave of absence
for 15 days.

St Louis May 27th 1863
Approved and res-
pectfully forwarded
John Mendenhall
Mey Secy War
W. G. Adams District
June 10 1863
As this Officer belongs
to the State Troops, he can
be spared for 15 days
which is recommended
Respectfully
W. Mendenhall
Mey Secy War
Copy

Head-Quarters 2nd Reg. Infan. Cav.
Cape Girardeau Mo. May 25th 1863

Major Genl. Schofield
Comd., Depart. of Mo.
or whomsoever it may concern,

Sir,

I beg respectfully to represent, that
the sanitary condition of the 2nd Reg. Infan. Cav.
is such as not, at present, to require the presence
of all its medical officers; and further,
that my private affairs are such that
they require my personal attention.

I therefore, respectfully ask a leave of
absence (for so long a time as is consistent
with existing regulations) to visit Jefferson
City and Brunswick Mo.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully Your
Obedient Servant

L. J. Kimmel

ap. Surgeon

2nd Reg. Infan. Cav.

Approved
J. J. Kimmel
W. C. C. C.

¹¹⁷⁶
Kincade. John

Co *B*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17390027</i>	26
<i>17390110</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kincaide
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Registered on
Lynch's Certificate

not home in M. A. Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Davis

1 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Kinrade
Gr., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
Entered Feb. 9/62 Alex. Mo.
Mustered in Alex. Mo.
During War.

Book mark:

JWS Davis

+ ¹¹⁷⁷ *Kindle Johnson*
Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 9 1 7 0 9	26
2	7 3 9 1 8 9 4	27
3	7 3 9 2 1 1 2	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Johnson + Kimble

1st Reg't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died March 26*

not borne on M. O. Roll of Co
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Perminington

K | *T. J. McCal* | **Mo.**

Johnson Kinselle
1st Reg't Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.*

Where *Lancaster Mo.* *

Period *War* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of Sickness*
March 26, 62 -

July & Aug. Roll next on which borne

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrington

11 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson, Andrew
1st Lieut, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester Schuyler Co. Mo. Feby 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feby 19, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 1862.

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.*

Period years. * *for the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Elected 1st Lieut*

19th Feby 1862.

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Perminator
Copyright.

1178
King. George W
Co 4, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7086608	2
2	7400109	3
3	7400190	4
4	7400269	5
5	7400243	6
6	7400441	7
7	7087068	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 13" Mo. Vet. Cav.

1st *Reg't* *Missouri* **Mo.**

Reg't *Missouri*
Co., *2nd*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Roll dated *Dec 12*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Aug 30*, 186*4*

Last paid to *due from detachment*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Since Enlistment
Last settled *Since Enlistment*, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* *618*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks *See on the roll*
Equipment from
Reg't Missouri

See on the roll

Book mark:

MAR. 17

7387068

1891

Discharged by virtue
of recommendation in the
Army Register Service
for three years
under the provisions
of Gen. Order No 128
dated Headquarters
Sept 10 July 22/64

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. King

Out

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred to 13th
Veteran Regt Mo. Cav.
Genl Order No. 158 Sept
24d Jrs St Louis Mo.
Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H King

Pat

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
Apr 15 to Aug 12/64*

Book mark:

S. Williams

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. King

Out

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
Apr 15th June 30/64*

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H King

Adj, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& Equipments from
Apr 15 to Apr 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

Beach

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. King

Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James J. Foy, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Feb. 14/64
Cape Girardeau

Book mark:

Beach

K. | *2 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

George N. King,
.....

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.* Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo. Feb. 14, 1864.

Where born *Howard Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Greencastle Mo.*

For what period enlisted *War* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *3 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Greencastle, Sullivan*
Co. Mo. Dist. No. 8.

Book mark:

Maga
.....
Copyright.

1179
King, Henry J
Co D C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17393681	25
7892766	26
7293834	27
7392229	28
7293616	29
505-0-1881	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 505 6-240-16131 1881

See also

K 2^d S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry J. King,

, Co. C, 2^d Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505 - C - 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb'y 5th, 1881.

Discharged at Palmyra,
Mo., to date October 1, 1862,
for disability, under S. O.,
no. 94, par 4, H'd. In. State
of Mo., A. G. O., of May 20, 1863.
Nature of disability not stated.

Falby,

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. King

Priv, Co. *C* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo, Mich 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged Nov 1, 1862*

*at Lancaster, Mo, by order
of Col. McKim, in accord
ance with go. 19195, of go.
file of Mo, Nov 4, 1862 -*

Book mark : _____

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry J. King
Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. D.

Book mark: 505-C. A. G. L. (C. B.) 1881

Perminington

Re **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry J. King
Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipment.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

h | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry J. King
Capt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*

Book mark: _____

h 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry J. King
Capt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 6*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period.....years.
During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, \$ *20⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Co *F*, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

2^d Lieutenant - 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Kantor, David M. 1.



¹¹⁸¹
Kinter, David M 1st

Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

2nd Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 7 5 9 6	26
2	7 3 9 7 7 0 3	27
3	7 3 9 7 7 9 3	28
4	7 3 9 7 8 8 1	29
5	7 3 9 7 9 6 2	30
6	7 3 9 7 2 1 8	31
7	7 3 8 6 3 5 7	32
8	7 3 9 8 0 4 4	33
9	7 3 9 8 1 9 7	34
10	7 3 9 8 8 6 3	35
11	Rev. 414,063.	36
12	Rev. 414,063.	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rev. 414,063.

See also 11th Cav. M. S. M.

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Kinter 1st

1st, Co. *F* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Mon 24, 186*v*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*v*.

Last paid to

June 20, 186*F*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*v*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Resigned at Cape*
Girardeau Mo. July 26
1863.

as on roll

Book mark: *Resigned at Cape*

Posey

MAR 17

7398863

1891

Gerardian No. July 28.
1863. - vide Co. spec.

N. | 2. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David M. Kinter
1st Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. #14063

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Apr. 19*, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

1st Lieutenant
Co. F, 2 Reg't *Missouri State*
Militia Cavalry

to take effect from *May 8*, 186*3*,

vice *Isaac S. Ratston*, dis-
charged.

A. G. M.

A. L. M. Cav. Mo.

David M. Kinter
2^d Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. I. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark *R. & P. 414063*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 19, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

2^d Lieutenant
Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry

to take effect from *Nov. 1, 1862,*

vice Thomas Moore, trans-
ferred.

AK

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Kinter

1 Lieut, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned July 27, 1863.*

Book mark: *Resigned July 28, 1863.*
vide Cas. Sheet

W. J. Audreth

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Minister

1 Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from 2 Lieut.
& mustered into service
by Daniel Huston, Jr. Capt.
1 U. S. Inf. & bal 7 mo. Vol.
to take effect May 13, 1863. Com-
manded the company since
April 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

K | 2 S. M. Co. | Mo.

David M. Winter
1 Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, May 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd
Lieut of same Co & Regt.
and mustered in by virtue
of a Commission from his

Book mark: (over)

Fletcher

MAR. 16

7386357

* 1891 *

Excellency H. R. Gamble
Gov. of Mo. dated St. Louis
May 14 1863 To fill vacancy
vice Ralston resigned.
muster in to take effect
May 14 1863. he having
complied with Rule 4
Par 8 G. O. N^o 48 War
Dept 1863

K 2 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Harold M. Kinter
2 Lt., Co. F., 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Apr. 9, 1863, May 21, 1863 .

Muster-out to date May 13, 1863 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; d drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: M.C. to enable him to accept
promotion to 1st Lt. of same Co. Reg't
M.C. to take effect May 13, 1863. He was
discharged by Reg't. Comm. includes Feb 28
1863. He is not entitled to the U.S. on any pay
drawn as he is a volunteer for me

Book mark :

Cottrell

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Linter

2 Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

K 21 Mo. Mo.

David M. Kinder
2 St. Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McQuinn

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Bunker

2nd Lt.

Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

David M Kinter

2 *Co. F*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*As pay due as Prot
to Co 5/62*

Book mark:

W Ewing
Copyist

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H Kinter
2nd Reg't, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned October and joined
Oct 15 from 600 11 leave 11th
Has pay due as Private to Oct
5 for extra duty as Capt & Co

Book mark: R. 414,062.

M. E. Cunningham

Kinter S. M.

1st, Co.

2

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

10

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>H</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>5</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~P # 38 (K 76)~~

K # 43

San Louis July 28th 1863

Missouri State of (ago),
Gray Col John C. A. G.
S. O. 146 Par 3.

Special Orders

No 146 } x x x

III. The resignation of D. M.
Kimber 1st Lt. 6th S. I. Cav
D. M. is accepted, to take
effect from July 28/63

2^d Mo. S. M. Cav

File

Rec. H. Q. 24th Mo July 29/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 28th, 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, } +

No. 146 } +

III. The resignation of G. M. Kimber, 1st Lieutenant
Co. "D" 2nd Cavalry, Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date. _____

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

To Maj' Genl. John M. Schofield,
Commanding M. S. M.,
St. Louis, Mo.
John M. May
Adjutant General.

No. 99 M. L. Vol. 1 - 64.
21 (vacant) No. Feb 28 '64.

Mo. H. d. Gna North
Spirit Cedar to H.

Sup. Shirley to
present & H. Louis
in charge of H. d.
M. L. H. d. on his
account then deliver
him with H. d. H. d.
L. Vac. M. L. H. d.

file

M. L. Feb. 24 '64

Head-Quarters District North Missouri,

~~March~~ February 23^d 1864.

Special Orders 3
No. 11

Serge Shirley Co "G" 9th Cav Infy
will proceed to St Louis Mo in Charge of Sgt D M Kinter
and on his arrival there will deliver him to the Provost
Marshal General of the Dept of Mo

By order of
Maj Gen Guitan
J. Humphreys
a. a. y.

Pro War Genl
Dept of Mo

L.M. Hunter

Li 2^d M. & M. Car

Recd app Augt 5. 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 28th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 146

III The resignation of P. M. Kinter 1st Lieutenant
Co. 'F', 2nd Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Brig Genl. S. Thomas
Adjutant General U.S.A.
Washington, D.C.

Adjutant General.

N 37 Milt Vol 1 64.
Louis Feb 25 64
Myrtle P. Mason

Kimber D. W.
Lake St. Mansfield

Was arrested near
Kinkerville. Adam Co.
Does not know the
charges against him
is a married officer.
Wants a pass to the
city.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures]

P. D.

Myotte Street Prison
St Louis Mo. Feb. 26th 1864

Respect Martin Goul

Please allow me to call
your attention to my case which is as follows.
I was arrested on the 21st inst near to Kirkville
Oldair Co. Mo. at my home, where I have been since
last Augst. I resigned in July & my Resignation
was accepted on the 27th of the same month, and
since ^{which time} I have been home. I have been following my
former Avocation of School Teaching - I know
not, nor have I the most remote Idea of the Charge
alleged against me - I left my wife there alone
and as I had no idea of being brought to this place
or detained any time I brought no Cloaths with
me except what I had on - and as it is presumed
that a man is innocent until he is proved guilty, I
have thought that there might be a chance for me
to get paroled to the Limits of the City at least until
I could get a hearing - If you can do any thing
for me or wish any evidence of my Character &
I think it necessary for me to try any further I will in
due time give you satisfactory evidence of the same. and
if I could be released on Bonds I can give bond
to any consistent amount. Hoping your sympathies
may be enlisted in my favor I shall anxiously await
your reply, or a speedy trial.

Most Respectfully Yours &c

P. M. Kinter, Sec
St. Co. # 2nd Div. M. S. M.

J. S. K.

Co. 15th 2 Camp. M.

2nd Regt. - Discharged July 24th 1863
Recd. Return 28th "
Medical 26th "

2 Co. A

S.O. 46-3-State Mo. 1863
Resigned to take effect
July 28 1863

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *G. W. Kinder*

Rank *1st Regiment*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *2d*; Month *July*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *1st Regt. 211*

Remarks _____

E. L. P.

Clerk.

A. 58, Am 50. no 104

Kirkville Mo
March 5. 1864.

Halloway. O. A.
Probate Judge.
et al.

Ask if David
M. Kirk is a
man in Lewis
Can be released on
Bond. if so please
send us a bond we
will get as much
security as you
require.

Comly What is the
12

not on record in
this office.

If you have any
information relative to this
man.

Done March 12. 64

Shirkeville Mo March 5th
1864 Hon C Holloway

Dear Sir by the request of a number
of the most loyal citizens of
this county we wish to say to
you that there was a section
man of our county by the name
of Davidell Winter arrested and
taken to the myrtle street
Prison and has been there for
some time without knowing
the charges against and we
want to know whether he can
be released on Bond or not and
if he can please make out a
Bond of the amount that is
owed to and send you us and
we will get as much security
as you may think proper

Yours answer by Return Mail
and Oblige yours

J F Holloway Probate
Judge
The Greensted lat 11 1/2
By Carl M. Holt

1142 Pm 50. 0. 00

My dear Friend
Louis. Feb 5. 64

Kindly D. Sch.

Also that his
Care be taken and immediate
investigation of the
Spud Club.

file
—

Myrtle Street Prison

St Louis, March 8th 1864

I
Post Marshal General.

Allow me to
call your attention to my case, as I was
arrested last Sunday two weeks ago at my
home near Kirkville Mo. and sent to this
place where I have been confined since
without knowing the charge against me &
as I have a wife who needs my care and
protection and left my school partly finished
I am anxious to get a trial and know the
cause of my arrest - I do not wish to weary
your patience relative to my connection with
the Army, suffice it to say I served as
a Lieutenant in Co. F. 2nd Cav. Mo. & W. until
last July when I resigned, since which
time I have resided near to Kirkville Mo.
where I was teaching school - I presume

my arrest is on some charge relative to
my actions while in the Service, and I
am anxious to have an investigation.

Hoping you will excuse me for
calling your attention to my case and that,
if in your power you will grant me a
hearing, or at least furnish me with a
copy of Charge & Specifications I am

Most Respectfully

Yours Very Truly

G. W. Kinter

R. 402. PMBC out 1-64
 Mason Dr. March 11/64
 No. 282 also to Mr. J. H. 4
 Reed Th. D. Exh
 539 r. Chas. Mansel

It is that I did not
 know D. M. Kinton
 has never seen the
 papers in his case, he
 was sent down by
 Genl. Grant. understood
 that he was arrested
 by order of General
 Rousseau.

Patience
 McKay
 request him to forward
 Chgo -
 return him papers
 But must be

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Wb
 Office Prov. Marshal
 Louis. March 7/64
 Rep. of Genl. J. H. 4
 Major O. L. Smith
 with request for info
 re: the charges
 against the man Kinton
 and instructions as to what
 disposition shall be
 made of him.
 L. P. Anderson
 Prov. Marshal

Head of Dept of the Wb
 March 9/64
 Respectfully referred to
 the Prov. Marshal Genl.
 Dept of the Wb. Sec. of the
 explanation of the arrest of
 D. M. Kinton
 By order of Mr. J. H. 4
 O. L. Smith
 Prov. Marshal

Brad Quarters Dist Kershaw
Office Pro Mar 1st Sub Dist
Macon Mo. March 4th 1864.

Lt Col C W Marsh

Acting Pro. Mar. Genl Dept Mo
St Louis Mo

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that D. M.
Kinton was not arrested by me. I have never seen
the papers in the case. Sergt Shirley, who took a
deserter, and some Colored Recruits to St Louis by
my orders. At the same time took Kinton to
St Louis by order of Genl Quatar.

I understood that the Order for Kinton's arrest came
from Major Genl Rosecrans. Commanding Dept.
Genl Quatar is now absent.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Thos Brad Capt
Pro Mar

E. P. J.

at 10 Mo 2/10/64
P. G. G.

M[#] 31 = M⁹ # 1164
M² 242 and 1 M⁹ 4
Cape Girardeau Mo
February 12 1864
532

M^c Kay & Co
Major 2nd Can M^s M⁹

Says that Lt L M Kinter
formerly of Co F 2nd Can M^s M⁹
was entrusted with his Company
papers while he was absent sick. He
has retained these papers in his possession
and has wilfully lost or destroyed them.
He boasts after leaving the service that
"he would make me pay a round sum
to get things well back". Ask his arrest
and that he be forced to deliver up his
receipts &c. File

Sp. Order No. 9
Recd but H. C. Capt M⁹ Feb 24/64
Recd H. C. & M⁹ Feb 27/64
Recd (at 0 M⁹) 16 Feb 28/64 1864

Head Masters
Cape Girardeau
Feb 11 1864
Respectfully Informed
to Col May Adjutant
recommending that he be
arrested. and proceed
to account for the
papers thus taken

J. P. Rogers
Commanding

Hope to deposit the
papers at City of 27/64
Respectfully inform the
Adj. C. (Capt) L. M. Kinter
that M⁹ who will cause
the man to be arrested and
sent to the City under guard.
Respectfully and Reverently.

J. W. H. H. H.
City, Missouri
General

Head of Hill - A. M⁹
Macon Pk 28th 1864

Respectfully Inform
that Kinter has
been arrested & will
be sent forward to
any with instructions
that he be delivered
into the custody of
Prov. M⁹ Gen. & Capt
M⁹.

E.

A. Kinter
By Genl

Cape Girardeau Mo
February 12th 1864

Genl,

At H. M. Kinter formerly of Co F 2nd
Caval M. S. M. (now living in Adair County near
Kirkville) was entrusted with the care of my Com-
pany papers while I was absent on detached
Service. He has retained those papers in his
possession & has carelessly or wilfully lost
or destroyed them. Thus making it impossible
for me to make my returns & Settlement with
the Government as Captain. He was boasting
after having left the Service that he would
make me pay him a round sum to
get things settled yet. I ask now his
arrest and that he may be made to
deliver up to me my Receipts &c so that

and may be able to make proper returns and
settlements soon Genl

Yours most obedient

R. C. M. Hay

Major 2nd Cavalry

Johns. B. Gray

Adj't Genl State Tro

Resignation of Lieut
D. M. Hunter accepted
July 29 1863

Recd H. G. & P. O. B. S. Mo. July 31/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 28th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 146 } + + +

III The resignation of J. M. Kinter, 1st Lieutenant
Co. 'F', 2nd Cavalry, Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date. _____
+ + +

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

To,
Commanding Officer
2nd Cavalry, Inf. M.,
Camp Girardeau, Mo.

John M. Kinter
Adjutant General.

✓ Kirby. Henry H
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7297648	25
2	7297751	26
3	7297840	27
4	7297928	28
5	7298007	29
6	7298089	30
7	7298116	31
8	7298241	32
9	7298319	33
10	7298392	34
11	7298468	35
12	7298539	36
13	7298609	37
14	7298671	38
15	7298738	39
16	7298791	40
17	7298839	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

See also 11" Cav. M. S. M.

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry F. Kirby
Pot, Co.

2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mich 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Mich 24, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled: *Feb 29*, 186*4*, drawn since \$*100*.

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*46.59*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*100*; due \$*100*

Remarks: *unmustered*

equipment from June 20
to Aug 12 - 1864

Book mark:

Posey

3 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Kirby
Capt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On account since
Feb 26, 1865

Book mark:

Osley

et

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Kirby

Pat, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Kirby
1st

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
equipments 165 days

Book mark:

Posley

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry St. Kirby

Pat, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipments 165 days

Book mark:

Presy

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Kirby

Pat, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments*

Book mark:

(258)

Poser

Copyist

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Kirby

Det., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Kirby

Sgt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

Or. J. Anderson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Kirby

Lat

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Absent on Scout

Book mark:

W. L. Andrews.

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Kirby
Put, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &
equipments.
Absent on Scout*

Book mark:

H. S. Andrews,

AK

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H Kirbey

Put

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Kibbey

Plt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments.*

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Kirby

Lt.

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 7 Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse
& horse equipments since
last paid to April 30, 1863

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

10 2nd Cav **Mo.**

Henry & Kirby
Priv, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri 2nd Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McEneaney
Copyright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. H. Kirby

Plt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

K | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry H Kirby
W, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H Kirby

SM, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co D
to Co F by order of
Genl McKill*

Book mark:

McKenney
copyist

¹¹⁸³
Kirk. John A

Co A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	8	7	7	7	8	25
2	7	3	8	7	8	9	3	26
3	7	3	8	7	9	8	4	27
4	7	3	8	8	0	7	2	28
5	7	3	8	8	1	6	7	29
6	7	3	8	8	2	6	4	30
7	7	3	8	8	3	6	7	31
8	7	3	8	8	4	7	1	32
9	7	3	8	8	5	7	4	33
10	7	3	8	8	6	7	3	34
11	7	3	8	8	7	6	9	35
12	7	3	8	8	8	6	3	36
13	7	3	8	8	9	5	4	37
14	7	3	8	9	0	5	1	38
15	7	3	8	9	1	4	0	39
16	7	3	8	9	2	2	6	40
17	7	3	8	9	2	9	9	41
18	7	3	8	9	3	8	1	42
19	7	3	8	9	6	1	7	43
20								44
21								45
22								46
23								47
24								48
25								49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Kirk

Regt, Co. *A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo., *Mar 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13*^{*32*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
horse & Equipage from
June 20/64 to Aug. 15/64.
(Age 19 yrs.)*

Book mark :

E T Richardson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Kirk

Plt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on a scout.

Book mark:

K.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Kirk

(Art.)

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage
from 20 June to August 15, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Kinn

Pl., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ Equipage to Aug. 15/64.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Kirk

Reg't, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse
equipage.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Kirk

Bt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
+ Equipage.*

Book mark:

E. Richardson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Kirk
Bt

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

4

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equipage.

Absent Sick.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turned over
to Equipage Troop
Rich*

Book mark :

Quinn

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Vick

Priv, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipage*

Book mark:

Atwood

A **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John R. Kirk

Priv, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature] Copied.

1 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John R. Smith
Capt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & Mustered
in Feb. 26 / 62 Memphis,
during the War

Book mark: _____

Amos
Copyright.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Dick

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

N Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipage*

Book mark:

Antoon
Copyist.

A. L. Moore Mo.

John E. Smith
Prvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Clark
Co., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for John C. Clark, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: presented horse
& equipment from wife
through mistake was
sent out on Carl Ball

Book mark:

Clark
Copyist.

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Kirk.

Part, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Decr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Smith

Co. A, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. P. Evans

JS

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Birt.

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in arrest.*

Book mark:

B. F. Evans.

T | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John A. Jones.

Private, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Evans
Copyist.

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John D. Smith.

Smith, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1184
✓ Kline, William
Co D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7392720	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Re 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William *Reine*

Reine, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 11*, 1862.

Where *Kahoka, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Miss.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *35⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

no borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Lillie

¹¹⁸⁵
Klipsch. Gustavus O

Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Com. Sergeant Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404870	26
2	7404972	27
3	7405065	28
4	7405320	29
5	7406155	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Gustavus Q. Klipsch**Com Sgt Co. L.* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Surgeon's**Cert. Disability. Pilot Knob,**Mo.**Age not shown on M. O. R.*Book mark *Disch. Surg. Cert. Disability**Mar. 12/63 vide S. M. C. (S. M.)*

(361)

Shadbolt

(bpyrd.)

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus O. Klipsch

Com Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Patterson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guertius O. Klepsch

Cor. Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Feb 13, 62*
Macon City - during the
war in Fla.

Book mark:

Patterson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus C. Kipsch

68 Sg't, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Patterson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus O. Klipsahl

Com Sgt, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon City*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cutler

Klipsoch Gustavus O.

Co. L, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Reg 1374

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.
In the case of **191**

Guillaume C. Nijmich
a *Commissionary Surgt. Co.* *Co.*
Second Cavalry Reg't of Missouri State Militia

Approved
J. C. Otterson
Surj W.D. Med Dirct

Ad Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo.
St Louis Mar 6. 1863.

To be Discharged
By Order of Brig Gen Davidson
R. W. Clark
Surj & a. d. c.

Adjutant General's Office,
May 28 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office)....., 186

Indorsement
Mar 12
63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

Also consult par. 1134, p. 346 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

when Enlisted & worthless now.

day) of

Charles F. Moore

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

1186
Knox. Samuel J.
Co A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387980	25
2	7388073	26
3	7388168	27
4	7388265	28
5	7388368	29
6	7388472	30
7	7388570	31
8	7388674	32
9	7388770	33
10	7388864	34
11	7388955	35
12	7389052	36
13	7389141	37
14	7389227	38
15	7389300	39
16	7389382	40
17	7389441	41
18	7389488	42
19	7389565	43
20	7389624	44
21	7389837	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

K

| 2 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel D Knox

Sgt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 26/65, G.O. No.
83, War Dept. Washington D.C., 8 May, '65.

Book mark : _____

E. T. Moods

20

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Kiox

Plt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Me 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A.

new organization by S. O.

No. 5 dated Feb. 25/65

Hd. Qrs. 2d Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark : _____

ET Richardson

K 2 S M Car **Mo.**

Samuel J. Sweet
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo May 24 1865

Muster-out to date

May 24 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35.08 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co A

2 Car M S M Feb 28, 1865,

1000 5 Hk Hs 2 Car

M S M Cape Girardeau, Mo,

Feb 24, 1865. Furnish? horse

and eqpt for 56 days from 20
Long

Book mark:

Arr Allen

MAR 17

7387265

1891

June to 15 Aug 64,
date at which orders
were received stopping
pay on private horses.
Promoted from private
20 April, 1865.
(age 20 yrs)

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J Knox

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from A. 2d Cav. MS.M.

Promoted fr Pvt April 20/65.

Furnish horse fr 20 June to 15 Aug. 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S Knox

Ork, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd fr Co. & 2d Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark:

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Knox

Pr, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Knox

Pvt

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse and Equipage
from 20 June to Aug. 15, 1864

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Knox

Pl

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipage to Aug. 15/64.*

Book mark:

ET Richardson

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel J. Knox

B-1, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse
equipage.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Knox

Plt

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipage.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Knox

Pl., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ Equipage.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Cox

Plt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with
equipment*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Cox

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished arms
& equipment

Book mark: _____

Amund
Copyright.

15 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Knox
Privt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

.....
Samuel Knox
.....
(358) Copy

1 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Knox

Priv, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & Mustered
in July 1 '62, Palmyra for
Durina War.

Book mark:

Mo.

Paul, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(858)

~~Copyright~~

15 2nd Mo.

Samuel S Knox

Art. Co. 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel S Knox
Clerk

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Lee

Co., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 - 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William L. Lee
Copyd.

1 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Samuel I. Kiser.
Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. F. Evans.
Copyright.

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Sargent

Private, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P. A. G. Sargent

J. H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Knox.

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. H. Evans

1187
Koons. Charles
Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395479	26
2	7395560	27
3	7395651	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Foot Mark:

See also

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles Korns.

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862

Where Lancaster Mo.

Period years. * War

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not borne on subsequent rolls of Cos.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer
Copied

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles Koons

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862 *

Where Sancaaster Mo. *

Period years. * War

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with Leave.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Koons.

Ort, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster Mo Mch 23, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mch 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10th*, 1862 *

Where *Lancaster Mo.* *

Period *During the war.* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

1188
Koons. Jacob

Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 2 9 5-4 80	2
2	7 2 9 5-5 61	3
3	7 2 9 5-6 87	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Koons.

E, Co. 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 2 *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 10. 1862.
Stole Horse & Horse equipments
& Gun. not borne on M. & R. Roll of Co.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Palmer
Copyright

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Korns.

Pr, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1862.

Where *Lancaster Mo.*

Period *War.* years.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Koons.

Priv, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saneaster Mo, *Mch 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10th*, 1862.*

Where *Saneaster Mo.*.*

Period *During the war.* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer

1189
Koons. Samuel C
Co B D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 9 9 4 7	2
2	7 3 9 7 2 6 1	3
3	7 3 9 7 4 9 7	4
4	7 3 9 0 0 2 5	5
5	7 3 9 0 1 0 8	6
6	7 3 9 0 1 4 8	7
7	7 3 9 2 5 0 6	8
8	7 3 9 4 5 9 4	9
9	7 3 9 4 6 8 4	10
10	7 3 9 4 8 0 2	11
11	7 2 8 7 2 7 8	12
12	7 0 9 5 4 2 5	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

R 2 Ill Cav. Mo.

Saml C. Roony
Priv, Co. 10, 2 Reg't Missouri Ill Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Capt. Girardeau Mo. Nov. 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 13, 1863.

Where Greenville Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Hoons

Art., Co. H., 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Dal-
las Mo. Nov. 13 '63.

Book mark:

Falconer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Koons

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. 1

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted near Dallas in Bolinger Co., Mo., Nov. 13, 1863.*

Book mark:

Collings

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Koons

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments. On account.*

Book mark:

Callings

K 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. Koons

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings *Copyright*

A 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. Koons

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. 2

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Hoous

....., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted July 11,
1862, at Palmyra,
Mo.

May & June rolls 1863 Geo. D.
rent on which name is borne

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

JWS avis

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Poons
Pr, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

A | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sam'l C. Noons
Plt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached duty.

Book mark:

J W Davis

18

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Koons

Pvt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Samuel E. Koons belongs to
Capt. Turke's Co. Name sent down
on the roll of this Co by mistake

Book mark:

McNeary

AK | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Brown

Lgt, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo, Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria*

Period *years.*
during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Corrected by S.A. Wright
Ex=

Book mark:

N | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Thomas

Pr, Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Alexandria, Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Kahoka

Period years During the War in the
State of Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Davis

Noon, Samuel R.

P, Co D, 2 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Medical Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Pub. of War Record

Designations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Excursion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Same. C. Koon

D. 2. Mo. S. M. C.

St Louis Mo
Feb 1864

Wagers Jm
Col + A. 2. Mo.

States that he has paid the reward
authorized by law for the arrest and
delivery at St Louis Mo of the within
named persons.

Recd at St Louis Dist Feb 22/64

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 15th February 1864

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Henry Hill the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at Saint Louis Mo to C. C. Manning

Capt. & Lieut. Wm. H. H. of Saml. Co. H.

Private Co. D 2nd Regiment

Charles M. M. a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. H. H.
Wm. H. H.
Wm. H. H.

1190
Koons, William M

Co F S, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	9	7	3	4	7	2
2	7	3	9	7	3	9	2	2
3	7	3	9	7	4	8	4	2
4	7	3	9	7	5	5	8	2
5	7	3	9	4	0	0	9	2
6	7	3	9	4	1	1	6	2
7	7	3	9	4	2	1	9	2
8	7	3	9	4	3	5	1	2
9	7	3	9	4	4	1	0	2
10	7	3	9	4	5	0	0	2
11	7	3	9	4	6	9	3	2
12	7	3	9	4	6	8	3	2
13	7	3	9	4	7	6	9	2
14	7	3	9	4	8	5	3	2
15	7	3	9	4	9	2	3	2
16	7	3	9	5	0	1	0	2
17	7	3	9	5	0	8	7	2
18	7	3	9	5	1	0	7	2
19	7	3	9	5	2	3	1	2
20	7	3	9	5	2	8	6	2
21	7	3	8	6	7	7	8	2
22	7	3	8	9	5	9	3	2
23	7	3	8	9	8	6	9	2
24	7	3	9	5	8	9	4	2
25								2

Book Mark:

See also

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. O'Connell

Regt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. D, 1st Regt. 2nd Mo. S. M. Cav.

for S. O. No. 14, C. S. Hd. Qrs.

2nd Mo. S. M. Cav. April 65.

Book mark : _____

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Koons

Gr., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo.
4 April 65, (Exp Issue)

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Knows

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Term of service expired.
Discharged & final statements
given April 65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

A. 2. S. M. Cav | **Mo.**

William M. Mooney
Lieut. Col. 2 Reg't Missouri *Cav. S. M.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *"D"*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equipment 59 days
from June 20/64 to
Aug 19/64.

Book mark :

Talbot
Original.

92 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Hoose

Co. D, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865:

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since Feb 26 '65.

Book mark:

92

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Kroons

Plt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse
and equipments from
June 24, '64, until Aug 18, '64.
Absent sick at Post Hosp,
Fronton, Mo., since
Dec. 18, '64.

Book mark:

W

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Woods

Oct., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 20, '64, until Aug. 18, '64.

Book mark: .

Vi | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William M. Hoos

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 20 until Aug. 18, '64.

Book mark: _____

N | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William M. Koons
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
equipments. On duty at
Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Collings

N **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

William M. Korns

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Sick in Post Hospital.*

Book mark: _____

N 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William M. Kears

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Stoppage for 1 halter, 1 water ring bit, 1 pr spurs & straps \$3.34.*

Book mark:

Collings

N **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William M. Kears
2nd, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Mustered in Post Hospital.*

Book mark:

Collings Copyright.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Koons

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Koons

Pot, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Krous

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Callings

No **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Wm. M. Kears

Civ., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Impaired horse
and equipments from
Apr. 4 '63.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

K. L. Moore **Mo.**

William M. Keens

Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri *Artillery*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserter since*
Apr. 1, '63.

Book mark:

Gilbert

No **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William M. Burns

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at Canton,*
Mo.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

K 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William M. Kears
Co., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

Book mark:

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William M. Koons

(Pr.), Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Koons

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Newmy

11 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

11^m A. Koons

1st, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Detached service Expedition
to N. O. Co. of the State

Book mark:

W. E. Brady
Copyright

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Koonce

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Gained by Enlistment

Book mark:

A. E. Carey

18

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Kernes
Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo, Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 6, 1862.

Where Alexandria

Period years.
During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. Jones
Company

Koons, *Mr. W.*

P., Co. *D* 2 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

See John Alderman
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. Roos

29m 8m

U. S. Military Telegraph.

April 1865
By Telegraph from St. Louis 1865

To Adjt Sherman
I left Box & Carpet
Back on the River in
the Cape. Please take
Care of them. My name
is marked on them

W. H. Wood

2d U. S. M.

¹¹⁹⁴
Koonitz John C
Co K, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 6 4 6 5	25
2	7 4 0 2 7 6 4	26
3	7 4 0 8 8 1 8	27
4	7 4 0 3 9 0 9	28
5	7 4 0 4 0 0 0	29
6	7 4 0 4 0 9 3	30
7	7 4 0 4 1 7 8	31
8	7 4 0 4 2 6 6	32
9	7 4 0 4 3 4 6	33
10	7 4 0 4 4 2 4	34
11	7 4 0 4 4 9 7	35
12	7 4 0 4 5 6 7	36
13	7 4 0 4 6 2 5	37
14	7 4 0 4 7 1 2	38
15	7 4 0 4 8 5 2	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

St

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Koenig
Plt, Co. *2* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo, Apr 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Died of*
disease at
London Mo Dec
31 64

Book mark : _____

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John C. Keontz

Co. K, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* and *Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of Disease*
in U.S. Hospital
between Nov. Dec.
24, 64,

Book mark:.....

Larimer

R | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Roontz
Pol., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John C. Kautz

Pl, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from
and equipments 47
days*

Book mark:

18

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O. Kennedy

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found horse and equipment*

missing

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. Keady
666, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments on scout.*

Book mark:

11

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Koonz

Plt.

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mounted horse and equip.*
Must

Book mark:

Harlan

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Pomeroy
P. C., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*
On scout.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. Hardy
mate, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse and*
equipments. On scout.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Hootz
Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Had his own horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

21. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Smith
_____, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Had his own
horse and equip-
ments.

Book mark: _____

James

Copyright.

11 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Roontz
1st, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had his own
horse & equipments.

Book mark: _____

1 25 Mcaw | **Mo.**

John C. Kootz
Plt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri St. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Joiner

K **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C Kooratz

Pl, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Had his own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

James

K 2d Caval **Mo.**

John K. Kozitz
Priv, Cook, 2 Reg't Missouri 4th Cav

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Life Guardian Mo., Aug 29 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863

Where Edina Mo.

Period during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks: Bounty And
premium not paid.

Book mark: _____

House

Koontz, Jno. C.
P. R. K., Co. 2 Reg't Mr. S. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

446
"R" 1892
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John C. Kewitz
2^d Reg't of M. S. M. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 31, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., or enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 7 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH

AND ENDORSED BY

I certify, on honor, that John C Kovantz, a Private of
 Captain Lewis Sells Company (K) of the 2^d Regiment of M. S. M.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Hancock Co., State
 of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; light complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
 and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of January, 1863, at Edina Mo.
 by Capt Lewis Sells, for the period of three years, and mustered into
 the service of the United States on the 28th day of August, 1863, at
Cape Girardeau Mo. by Lieut. Sinner; and having served
 HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said John C Kovantz was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Crane, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
 has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to Thirty Seven (37) ⁸⁷/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 29th day of February,
 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
 He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to

and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of John C. Koonitz

late of Company (K), Second

Regiment of M S M who died

at Vicksburg Miss

the 31st day of December 1864

Private John C. Hooton, late of
Captain Lewis Sells Company (K.), of the Second
Regiment Missouri State Militia, was enlisted by Capt Lewis
Sells on the first day of January 1863,
to serve three years; he was born in Hancock County
in the State of Illinois is nineteen years of age,
five feet $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches high, light complexion, gray eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer
died in Hospital at Mounton Missouri
the thirty first day of December 1864
Cause of death

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

John C. Koontz
C: D 2 M. S. M.

Dec 31/64
Port Hosp'l Shonton
Mo.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	<i>John C. Kovatz</i>
Number and locality of the grave, -	<i>Taken home</i>
Hospital number of deceased,	
Regiment rank, and company,	<i>Priv. Co 2nd Inf W</i>
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married) the residence of the widow,	
Cause of death,	<i>Inflammation of Larynx & Trachea</i>
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	
References and remarks,	<i>No des Roll</i>
Date of death and burial	<i>Dec 21st 1864</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda :

1192
+ Kramer. Sylvester

Co B, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389946	28
2	7390065	29
3	7390147	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Weymer

....., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ** July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted May 31,*
1862 at Canton, Mo.

not borne on M. O. Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

** Audited by E. H. Shull Esq.*

Book mark:

W Davis

R

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Krummer
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted May*
31. 1862. at Canton
Mo.

Book mark:

JW Davis

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Kramer

Plt., Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Nahoka*

Period *years* *during the war in the State of Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

JWS do is

+Kramling. John M

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387688	26
2	7387777	27
3	7387892	28
4	7387983	29
5	7388071	30
6	7388121	31
7	7388219	32
8	7388322	33
9	7388426	34
10	7388528	35
11	7388629	36
12	7388729	37
13	7388823	38
14	7388914	39
15	7389012	40
16	7389104	41
17	7389191	42
18	7389274	43
19	7389356	44
20	7389425	45
21	7389607	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kramling
Sgt, Co. *A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, *Mei 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of expiration of
term of service Jan. 21/65.
Appointed Com. Sgt.
Dec. 1/62. (Age 32 yrs.)

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

St 28 *Mc* *Car* Mo.

John M. Kramling
Collyer, Co. A, 7 *SM* *Car*
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Jan, 186 *5*

Muster-out to date

Jan 21, 186 5

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 186 4*; drawn since \$ *39 51* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of
horse & equipage from June 20
to Aug 15/64. Mustered out by
reason of expiration of term
of enlistment.*

Book mark:

A to Allen

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kramling

E. A. Smith, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kramling

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse and
Equipage from 20 June to Aug. 15, 1864.

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kramling

C.S. Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage to Aug. 15/64.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kramling

C.S. Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnish horse
equipage.*

Book mark:

E. Richardson

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M^t. Crumbling

C.S. Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipage.

Filed with John M. Crumbling

Book mark:

E. Richardson

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kramling

P.S. Sgt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipage.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

11 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Keating
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Wife, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipage

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kramling

C. M. Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
& equipage absent on
furlough

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kramling
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hiram

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Dec 4
at Kahoka for During
War*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Manning
Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipment*

Book mark:

Quinn
Copied.

A 25th Jan | Mo.

John M. Crankling
1st Lt., Co. R, 2^d Reg't Missouri 5th Jan

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John M. Crankling
Coyd.

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Crumling
Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipment*

Book mark: _____

Quinn
Copied.

I

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Searling

1st Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnish Horse & Equipage*

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

Mo.

John H. Swearing.

Secret, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transcribed from 1*

Equipe.

Book mark :

(258)

J. F. Evans

Copyright

J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John D. Krambling.

Sart., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Franking
Frank, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On Detached Duty*
Ex. N.C. Re State

Book mark: _____

P. H. Evans

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Kramling
Gist, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. C. Jones

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Smith
_____, Co. _____, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 1861.

Where *Saluda, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark: _____

1194

Kraymer, Sylvester

Co B, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Kraymer, Sylvester

Book Mark:

See also

+ Kreps. 1195 Christopher.
Christian

Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Portrait

Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401037	26
2	7401109	27
3	7401188	28
4	7401288	29
5	7401347	30
6	7401400	31
7	7401474	32
8	7401547	33
9	7401620	34
10	7401691	35
11	7386937	36
12	7386644	37
13	7401750	38
14	7401810	39
15	7401869	40
16	7401939	41
17	7402033	42
18	Reg-30-1868	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg. 30-1868

See also 11" Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.
13" Mo. Art.

K O Omcarr Mo

Christian Kappa

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo Omcarr

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Kes - 30 - 68

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 22. 1869

Horses and equipments cap-
tured by the enemy while
engaged in action at Chalk
Bluff, Mo. April 21. 1868.

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Kreps
Pri., Co. *A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Mo, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 186* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the 13th*
Reb. Mo Vol Inf
20, 1866. By Genl
listment

Book mark *Three hundred equipments*
over

St Louis

MAR 17

7402033

1891

Captured by the enemy
while engaged in action
at Chock Bluff, Mo.
April 21, 1863. Vide
Roz = 30-1868.

W

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Kreps

Co., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to the*
13 Mo. Vt. Cal.

Book mark:.....

L. J. Neal

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Christian Keps
Th', Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished horse*
& Equipments to Aug
13. Veteran recruit at
installation Bounty
paid.

Book mark:

A. Neal
Copyright.

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Krebs
Pr., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Used his horse & equipments at the second installment of bounty due

Book mark:

(258)

A. Neal

Copyright.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Good horse & Equipments. Not Val. Signed*
in testimony of truth
by

Book mark:

S m.
R | *Flav.* | **Mo.**

Christian Kress

S m.
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri *leat.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 21, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 12, 1864.*

When mustered in *Mar. 21, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned *H.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *I Dis. Macon City.*

Macon Co. Mo.

Muster in to take

effect from date of

enlistment.

Book mark:

K. 2111 | Mo.

Christian A. Hays
Co. H. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cape Girardeau, Mo. Dec. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17.76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks: Taken off horse and
equipment lost in
action on 11/63 at
Chalk Bluff Ark
Horse \$100.00, Equipmt
\$25.00 furnished

Book mark:

Hand
over

MAR 17

7386937

1891

Wass and complement
from March 1864 to
date entitled to
commutation for
rations while money
was at Little Rock
Ark. (Mar 21/63 to Aug
21/63) money value
of cash paid for in
action (Mar 21/63
\$26.00). The amount
of money paid for
wages and quarters
under the provisions
of G.O. No 49 (Series
1863) was \$1.00
Must be paid from
date of enlistment

James H. Smith | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith
_____, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *James H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hays

Pl., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 12*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

Det., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty
from Quartermaster's Camp
since last muster.
Exempt from Oct. 21. 62
to April 21. 63
See name

Book mark:

Conch

D | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Christian K. Kope

Det., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned from*
missing in action
at St Louis with
Parole

Book mark :

Combs

A | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Christian Kieps

Pol, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Apr. 21

Book mark:

Comb

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Kops

Col., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action
at Chalk Bluff Apr. 21. 63
with horse & Equipments*

Book mark: *Four & one-half*
(over)

Comb

MAR 17

7401347

☆ 1891 ☆

captured by the enemy
while engaged in action
at Quik Bluff, Mo.
Apr 21 68 Side 103
31-68.

E. W. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Christian Kreps

1st, Co. H, 2d Reg't Missouri E. W. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 11, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Filed with Kreps, Christian

Book mark:

5 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Christian Krebs

Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Used his horse
+ equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

K. L. M. Co. - | Mo.

Christopher Krebs

Pvt., Co. H., 2 Reg't Missouri 5th Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 4

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Owned + used

his horse + equipments

during enlistment.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Krebs

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined on transfer
from Co. D. 11 Reg't & used
his horse & equipments
from Aug 21 to Oct 31st

Filed with Krebs

Book mark:

Recd

Kieps (or Kiepp) Christian
D, Co. N, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Not identical with Reuben Kreps H. 2 mo Sm 13878 10, 73.

No Case

Copied by *Wm. P. 1021-84*

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____, Reg't _____,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Knepp } Christian</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Cav</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B.B. Mo</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>116</i>		
						<i>M. Roll</i>	<i>396</i>	<i>400</i>		
						<i>ORR &</i>	<i>4</i>			
<i>Knepp Christian</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>SM</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B.B. Roll</i>	<i>394</i>			

Captured at *Cap Chalk Bluff* *Apr 21*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Confined in *Fort Sumter House Little Rock, Ark.*, *May 4, 63* & reported as there *June 22, 63*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died *Delivered at mouth of White River Aug 25, 63*, 1863, of _____

Paroled at *Little Rock* *April 21, 63*, 1863; reported at *Benton Barracks Mo* *Sept 1*, 1863.

Information not found *On roll Sept 1/63 with remark "Sick and sent to the field"*

not identical with Ruben Knapp

Copied by *over*

Kreps. ¹¹⁹⁶ *Reuben*

Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401038	38
2	7401110	39
3	7401189	40
4	7401289	41
5	7401248	42
6	7401401	43
7	7401475	44
8	7401548	45
9	7401621	46
10	7401692	47
11	7386926	48
12	7386643	49
13	7401751	50
14	7401811	51
15	7401870	52
16	7401940	53
17	7402032	54
18		55
19		56
20		57
21		58
22		59
23		60
24		61
25		62

Book Mark: 1572-D-84

See also 13" Mo. Vet. Vol.

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Reuben Neeps

Pi', Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Vehicle, second
installment of
Bounty due.*

Book mark:

A. Neal

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

_____, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. Sn.
26 | *26* | **Mo.**

Reuben Kiefer
Priv., Co. H, 2 *S. Sn.* *26* *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Kape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 21, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 12,* 1864.

When mustered in *Mar. 21,* 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *T Dist, Macon City-*
Macon Co., Mo.
muster in to take
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

Mo.

Nebraska
21st, Co. *11th*, Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 1st, 1861.

Muster-out to date *June 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to *100.00*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100.00* 100

Remarks: *He was first in
company of 1st Reg't 11th Mo. Inf.
and was discharged 25th
Feb. 1861. He was
detained while a prisoner
at Little Rock from*

Book mark:

MAR 17

7386936

1891

Age 24 to Aug 15/63
Home name is Solving
fortification at
Chattanooga
Apr 21/63 M. C.
by virtue of
re-enlistment as
veteran of 1st
under the provision
of G. O. no 1 of series
1863 War Dept
Muster out to take
effect same date
of enlistment

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. H, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Jones

James J. Jones, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon S. Sargent

Qtd., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon S. Soper

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost his horse
& equipment up to
Apr 2nd. Returned
from missing in
action*

Book mark:

Corn

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Knight
Oct., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*

Apr. 31

Book mark:

Combs

1 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Seaborn D. Seppel
Govt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
at Chalk Bluff Apr. 2, 1863
with horse & equipments

Book mark:

L. L. M. Co. Mo.

Reuben Kreps
C. C. Co. L. L. M. Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *enter April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Filed with Reuben Kreps

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Krebs

Pt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Used his horse
& equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Leers

C. E. De M. Car- | **Mo.**

Robert Stoops

Pr, Co. *H*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned & used
his horse & equipts
since enlistment*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben + Crebs

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Issued by transfer
from Co. A. 11th Reg't + used
this horse + equipments
from Aug 31 to Oct 31

Filed with Kreps, Reuben

Book mark: in 1572. N. 84

H 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Krieps

Pr, Co. *A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Mo 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the 13th*
Veterans Geo W. Mead
20, 1864. By Reenlist-
ment

Book mark : _____

L. Mead

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Trepo

Pi', Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the
13 Mo. Vt. Vol.*

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

K | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Krebs
Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran recruit*
1st installment paid

Book mark: *See 1572. N. 1884 See*
(Over)

A. J. Neal

MAR 17

7401870

1891

L. 13 Mrs. Cav.

Kreps Ruben

Regt. Co. *A*, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.
Sgt. Haynes, (Regt. Co H)

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

In
Hospital

found manifest
Jan 15/56

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 7th, 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 36.

IV. When a man is received in any hospital without his *Descriptive Roll*, the fact will be immediately reported by the medical officer in charge to the Military Commander, who will at once call on the company commander, in the name of the *Secretary of War*, promptly to furnish the military history of the man, and his clothing, money and other accounts with the Government.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

L. THOMAS,
Adjutant General.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District of Mo.

Saint Louis, July 27th 1863.

Commanding Officer:

W. H. 2nd Mo.

Reg't Cavalry

W. H.

In:

1 3/4 ul 1

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

P. G. and A. M. Warner Oct 25/62

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____, Reg't _____,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 161

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Kreps Ruben P	P	21	Mo	Milwaukee		Put into 2nd camp				
						BB 1- 4.5.6.				
						CO 1.				
						Min R. H.	396	400		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

1. To record subsequent to April 21/63

2. And Case to Scott Aug 26. '87 Copied by J. J. D.
 a 400 Case 1572. D. 1884
 Recd 10.25.84 5 m. 7.

119.7
Kritchmire. Henry
Co Ha, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400695	25
2	7400779	26
3	7400872	27
4	7400958	28
5	7390217	29
6	7390320	30
7	7390428	31
8	7390520	32
9	7390616	33
10	7390717	34
11	7390814	35
12	7390912	36
13	7391007	37
14	7391102	38
15	7391196	39
16	7391286	40
17	739 377	41
18	7391461	42
19	7391548	43
20	7389443	44
21	7389596	45
22	7387218	46
23	7389870	47
24	7391642	48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nancy Kitchener
Priv., Co. *B*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 18 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 77* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A*
2 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 28/65
(New Organ.)

Book mark : _____

O'Hagan

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kritchmire

Cor, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis Mo,
4 April 65, (Exp. Disch)

Book mark:

E. J. Noode

2d Mo. **Mo.**

Henry Melchiorre
Priv, Co. A, 2d *SM Cav*
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, *Mar 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 97* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1 50* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B*
2d Cav (M S M. Division)
horse and equipment from 20
June 1864 to 18 Aug 1864.

Book mark:

Geo. Allen

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kitchmire

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Term of service expired.
Discharged and final statements
given April 65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

K.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ketchum

Ork., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd fr. Co. B. 24 Cav. 7th S.M.
furnished Horse & Equip. fr. 20 June 64 to
18 Aug. 64.

Stop for ord. 15.

Book mark:

E. T. Wood

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kitemire
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqs.*
from June 20th to Aug. 18/64.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kitchmire
Privt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and equip. from June 20th 64 to Aug. 18. 1864.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kitchinire

Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kitchinire
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse +*
Equipmt.

Dick at Cape Girardeau
Since June 27. 1864.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kritchmire

Priv, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Sept*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

W. H. D. W.

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Kitchener

207, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip.

Book mark:

Vanderer

1 **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

May Coleman
Pr, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 186³.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equip.

Book mark:

N 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Kitchinger
Det., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipments on account

Book mark:

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kitchin

Pat, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipments - Note for
one eagle and one
bear skin*

Book mark:

Vandoren

K | **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Henry Kitchanier

1st, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Private

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished and

Book mark:

VauSera

N | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Kristman
Pat, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *No horse Equip't*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

No Sars

N 2. S. M. Car | Mo.

Henry Kitchin
Det, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kitchin
Plt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and equipments

Book mark:

JWS

Mo.

Appears on

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: Turnished horse
and Equipments from
date of enlistment

Book mark : _____

(358)

Copyright

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hutchinson
Plt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. H. Furnished
horse and equipments

Book mark:

W Davis

95

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Tammie
Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equip*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

5 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Kitchin

C. V., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Kitchin
Copyist.

K | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Fitchmire
Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 6 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Deeds
Copied

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Henry Fitchmire
Pt Co. 26, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexander M^cAppl, 1862

Muster-in to date

Appl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 1862

Where *Alexander M^c*

Period.....years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

1145-
Lacycraft, Eugene V.

Co C, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124

Dist Mark:

See also

1199
Lacy Amos J.
Co B, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

1199
Lacy Amos J.
Co B, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Book Mark

See also

✓ ¹²⁰⁰
Lair William A.

Co I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402134	26
2	7402237	27
3	7402291	28
4	7403450	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Lair

Co. I, Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks *Discharged in Army*

*Out of Act. Oct. 12/65 by
order from Hd Quarters
of Mo. Nov. 25/62 & so
on Roll.*

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

S | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Sair

....., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*....., 186 *2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
from Major General
Department of Mis-
souri Nov. 25 '62

Book mark :

J. H. Richardson

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Sair

Pl

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged by*
Order from Head
Quarters Department
of Missouri Nov 25 '62

Book mark :

W. H. H. H. H.

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
William Lair
Priv, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Rept & Rec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Shelbyville*

Period years. *during War*

Mustered in:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Shelbyville*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258d)

W. W. Sayre
Capped.

Lair, William H

Col

2

Reg't Ma. S. M. Cav.

1

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <u>/</u>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Indistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William L. Laird
Feb 2nd 1861 - N. C.

William H. Laine
Det. 2nd Mo. S. M. Regt.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. May 25 1864.



SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 81

*II. ... Private William H. Laine Company I. 2d Cavalry
 Missouri State Militia (old organization) having been mustered
 out of service by Colonel John McNeil November 1st 1862 and has*

1701
Lake, Samuel

Co *S*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399356	26
2	7399457	27
3	7399543	28
4	7399635	29
5	7399730	30
6	7399810	31
7	7399891	32
8	7399963	33
9	7400032	34
10	7400111	35
11	7400192	36
12	7400271	37
13	7400346	38
14	7400411	39
15	7400483	40
16	7400531	41
17	7400571	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lake
Art, Co. *G* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Oct 1, 1865-

Muster-out to date *Oct 1*, 1865-

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *38 20*
100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Fur rished Horse*
& Equipments from
June 2/64 until Aug 12/64
Shoppages 1 pr. Buckles
Munitions 75-¢

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lake

Sub

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
June 20/64 to Aug 12/64*

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lake

Pat

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 7 Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. William

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lake

Plt

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse

& equipments from

Feb 29 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lake

Plt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& Equipments to Aug 12/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lake

Plt

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Summit Lake

Cot, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& Equipments. - On
Furlough.*

Book mark:

Deach

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lake

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Anteem
Haversack & Hair & Comb

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

Beach

D

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lake

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Turned horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Beach

S.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Summit Lake

Co. Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lane

2nd, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse
and equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31.*

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lark

1st, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse
and equipments from
April 30. to June 30.*

Book mark:

(375)

Deach

Copyist.

L 20th Mar Mo.

Samuel Lake

Priv Co I, 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apl*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R. W. Fish
Comp

Mo.

Sharon Fisher

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 10, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

(159)

Copyright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...

James M. ..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 188*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hume

Privt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Thomas

Alfred, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Alfred C. Thomas*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments*

11 Mo & M Cav En.

Book mark:

✓ 1202
Land, Benjamin R.

Co D, 2. Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386507	26
2	7394688	27
3	7394493	28
4	7394855	29
5	7394936	30
6	7395014	31
7	7395090	32
8	7395184	33
9	7395411	34
10	7397219	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vol. Inf. Cav.

L. L. M. (an) **Mo.**

Benjamin R. Sand
Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri L. M. Co.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Dec 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19⁵⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1⁸⁶ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: * Pay due for use of Arms &

Equipm't 23 days Retained for use

Payable to soldier \$1.86 U. S. take

effect from Sept 11, 1864 by virtue of

re-enlistment in the Gen'l service

\$1.86 on Roll

Book mark:

Costrell

MAR 17

7397219

1891

Remarks
for three years under provisions
of Gen. Ord. no. 128 dated 8. Dec
Depot of the M. July 22, 1864

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. Land
Ort., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
the 13 Mo Vet Vol Bn
Sep 30 64 in accord-
ance with G. O. No. 191,
War Dept. Series 2 1863.

Book mark : _____

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benj. R. Lund

Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to
the 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Book mark:.....

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Land

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 22 until Aug 18 '64.

Book mark: _____

G

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin R. Land
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj R. Lund
Plt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Sick in Post Hospital.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benj. R. Land
Plt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings Copyright.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin R. Land

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin R Land
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
equipments.

Book mark:

Collings Copyright.

L 25th Mo.

Benjamin R. Land
Ort., Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cape Girardeau Mo. Nov. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1863

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 30 cents Red
premium not paid.

Book mark:

House

✓ 1703
Land Richard G.
Co. *L.D.*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398954	20
2	7399139	21
3	7399128	22
4	7399213	23
5	7393954	24
6	7394065	25
7	7394221	26
8	7394318	27
9	7394412	28
10	7394508	29
11	7394596	30
12	7394686	31
13	7394771	32
14	7394856	33
15	7396962	34
16	7386691	35
17	7394935	36
18	7395013	37
19	7395089	38
20	7395183	39
21	7395400	40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark.

See also 13 Mo. Jct. Vol. Cad.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Land

Pvt., Co. *D* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
the 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Co.
Feb. 26, '64, in accord-
ance with G. O. No. 121,
War Dept., Series 1863.

Book mark : _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Leland

Det., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 31 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
the 13. Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Book mark: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Lund

Cvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pvt. V. L. First in-
statement bounty
paid.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Sand
Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Vet. Vol. Second installment bounty due.*

Book mark:

Collings

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Lane

1st, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Vet. Vol. Second installment bounty due.*

Book mark:.....

Collings

5 m.
L | *L* *bar.* | **Mo.**

Richard G Land
Cpt., Co. *D*, *2* Reg't Missouri, *5 m.* *bar.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cape Girardeau, mo., *Mar 22*, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar 12*, 1864.

When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* *100*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *8th Dist., Canton,*

Louis la mo.
Muster in to take effect
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:.....

J. R. Wise

X *William* Mo.

Richard L. L...
... Co., ... Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. L. L. L... *Apr 25* 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Feb 21*, 186*4*

Last paid to *Feb 31*, 186*3*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *furnished*
horse and equipments
at the expense of
the government
as entered under
the provisions of

Book mark:

MAR 17

7386962

1891

G. C. no 171 Series
of 1863 War Dept
Clothing account
Last settled to
Feb 28/63
Must be out to take
effect from date
of enlistment

L 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Land.

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. On furlough.*

Book mark:

Collings

L 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Lund

1st, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Land

Pot, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Lund.

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Callings

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Lund

Pot, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

Collings

L **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Richard G. Lind
Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich. & W. V.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

L 2 S.M. Co. **Mo.**

Richard I. Land

Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

L 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Sand
Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and equipments.*

Book mark:

Gillut

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Land
Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Sand
Capt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8. Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and equipments.

Book mark:

Lill

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Furnished horse
and equipments as
above

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned service*

Book mark: *...*

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1900, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....165

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Edwards
Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Va., 1862.

Muster-in to date

April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Canton*

Period *years* *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Edwards

Land, Richard G.

Co. D

2

Reg't Me. S. M. C.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill.,

Sept 5th

1864

Order No. 5669

Requisition of Private R. J. Land

Co. 2nd 2nd bat. M. S. M. for

Self and one man

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St. Louis, Mo

Nature of Service Witnessing in the

case of Capt. Griffith S. O.

34 H. Q. Dr. 1st Missour

Aug 24 1864 May send

Reverently Comd

1864
London Thomas B.
Co L, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Th. London	27 Thomas B
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

C

Back Mark.

See also

Sam Anderson

Co. *A*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393721	■
2	7393809	■
3	7393897	■
4	7392286	■
5	7392291	■
6	7392388	■
7	7392481	■
8	7392578	■
9	7392674	■
10	7392771	■
11	7392861	■
12	7392956	■
13	7393047	■
14	7393136	■
15	7393220	■
16	7393307	■
17	7393408	■
18	7393517	■
19	7393619	■
20	7393720	■
21	7393826	■
22	7393921	■
23	7394027	■

14 Mo. Inf. Tr. Cav.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderfon Lane

Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. March 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Discharged Oct. 10, 64,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

by virtue of re-enlistment

as Vet. Vol., under G.O. 10791.

Jan'y of 1863. War Dept.,

Book mark: Died of small Pox

NAF 17

7393617

January 5, 1885, at St.
Louis Mo,
Vide O.T.S.R.

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Lane

Priv., Co. L., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 Oct. 16/64 Cape
Guardeau, Mo.
Re-enlisted & transferred
to 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

Book mark

Brooks.

L
a 2 em 175

Anderson Lane
Art, Co. 6, 2 Reg't 3d Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Attached to hospital;

When *Oct 14*, 1863.

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*

Dec 5

Book mark:

2 | 2nd | 7th
Anderson Lane
2nd, Co. K, 2nd Reg't MSM

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 14, 1863.

How employed fish

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Lane

Smith, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
1st Mo. Vet. Vol. Cavalry.
G.O. No 158

Book mark:

{ Not taken up on the Roll
of the 1st Cavalry.
Died of Smallpox

MAR 17

7393408

1891

January 5, 1865, at St.
Louis, Mo.
vide O.R.,

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anderson Lane
Private, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and horse equipments 40 days

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Lane

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Lane

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Lewis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Lane

Port, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

Lowry

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Anderson Lane
Chl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments.
On scout.*

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Lane

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Anderson Lane
Pr, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:.....

Lovoy

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Lane

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:.....

Lowry

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anderson Lane
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

L 12. Sep. 1863 Mo.

Anderson Lane

Plt., Co. G., 2-Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Isaac

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse Equipments
5-9 days -*

Book mark:

Pennington

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Lane
Plt

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Permitt

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Lane

Det, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 01*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. I.

Book mark:

L **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Anderson Samuel
Prv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Gilbert

L **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Anderson Lane
Pro., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186 **2**
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

L 2 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Anderson Lewis
Pr., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, *Mar. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb.*, 1863.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period _____ years.

During War in Miss.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Lane

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Alexandria

By whom J. H. Crane; term Wary'ra.

Remarks: Private. Transferred from Co. D to Co. C.

Re-enlisted and Transferred to 14 Cav. Mo Vol Oct 16/64

Leve Anderson

....., Co., Reg't

..... *2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments //

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anderson Lane, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Mo
the 10th day of October 1864

Witness:

Wm H. Willard
2d Regt. Cav. Mer.

Anderson Lane
man

Discharged _____, 18 ____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
2nd Regt of Law Mo Sub

Lane
No. 5
Anderson Lane
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau
October 10th, 1864
By Gen L. L. Irwin
2nd Regiment of Law Mo Sub

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 76476.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cape Girardeau

I, *Anderson Lane*, born in *Schuyler Co*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *tenth (10th)* day of *October*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Anderson Lane*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau* his
this *tenth* day of *October*, 186*4*, *Anderson & Lane*
BEFORE *D. C. Brown & Co* *mar*
Recruiting Office in 14th Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Wilson
A. A. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Anderson Lane*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *auburn* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *11 1/2* inches high.

D. C. Brown & Co
2nd Regiment of *Cav* *Volunteers*,
14th Mo Cav

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

14th Mo Cav

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of day of 186*4*, at

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anderson Sam, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Mo
the 10th day of October 1864

Witness:
W. H. Miller
St. Capt. 2^d Cav. Me. & Va.
Anderson Sam
man

No. 5
Anderson Sam
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau
October 10th, 1864
By Lieut. D. S. Brown
2nd Regiment of Cav Me. & Va.
2 enlistment; last served in Company (b)
2nd Reg't of Cav Me. & Va.
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

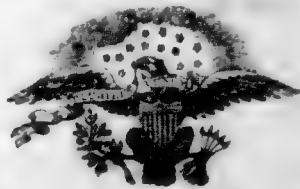
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Cape Girardeau

I, *Anderson Law*, born in *Schuyler Co*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth (10th)* day of *October*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Anderson Law*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau*
this *fourth* day of *October*, 186*4*, *Anderson Law*
BEFORE *L. C. Brown* *Recruiting Officer*
14th Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Wilson
Assistant Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Anderson Law*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *11 1/2* inches high.

L. C. Brown
2nd Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
14th Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____, Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186*4*, at _____

1206
Langley, Albert

Co. G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Saddler Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399315	2
2	7399415	3
3	7399510	4
4	7399603	5
5	7399695	6
6	7399774	7
7	7399858	8
8	7399935	9
9	7400028	10
10	7400076	11
11	7400159	12
12	7400239	13
13	7400315	14
14	7400391	15
15	7400464	16
16	7400512	17
17	7389594	18
18	7386793	19
19	7400613	20
20	7389871	21
21	7387228	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo S M Cav.

L 2^d M Car

Mo.

Albert Langley
Saddler, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Apr 4, 1865

Muster-out to date

Apr 4, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 69

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co G
26th M S M March 25,

'65. Furnished horse &
expts 53 days - from
20 June to 12 Aug. 1864.

According to a telegram from
Louis

Book mark:

arr allow

MAR 17

7387228

1891

Washington each por-
tion of a consolidated
company goes out by
itself.

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langley

Cor., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo.

4 April '65. (Exp. Arre.)

(Enrolled & Mustered

April 4 '62, Shelbyville

for 3 years).

Book mark: _____

E. T. Woods

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Langley

Out, Co. *A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., *Apr 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co 'A'*
New Organization 2nd Cav.
M. S. M. by S. O. 12 Hd. Qrs.
Post Cape Girardeau
March 25/65-

Book mark : _____

S. M. Williams

L^d D. S. M. Car | Mo.

Albert Langley
Adler, Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Co. S. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 25, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred "G."

Remarks: Furnished horses
Equipment from James
Oct 15 Aug 12, 1864

Book mark :

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langley

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Term of service expired
Discharged, and final statements
given 4 April 65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. T. W. M. S.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langley

Sedalia, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
June 20/64 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langley
Saddle, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1* *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langley

Saddler, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
Feb 29 to Aug 12/64*

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langer

Saddles, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& Equipments to Aug 12/64
1 Reelers Manned 754*

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langley

Saddler, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langley

Sergeant, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langley

Saddle, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

1 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

for

Canteen

Waters & c, Waist Belt

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Linsley

Indigo, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

Beach

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langley

San Antonio, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

Beach

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Albert Langley

Sadler, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Used his own horse
and equipments from June 30
to Aug 31.*

Book mark:

Beach Copyd.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Langley

Saddler, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Used his own horse
and equipments from Apr 30
to June 30.*

Book mark:

Beach

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Albert Langins

Charles Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Beach
Copyright.

Mo.

August 1892

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1865, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : -----

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. L. G. G., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 185

Remarks:

Book mark :

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

James H. ...

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M. C. Edwards
Corry.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1902, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....165

Remarks: -----

Purchased horse &
 equipments from
 Oct 4 to Oct 21, 1881
 (in a letter to the
 Gen. Secy. of the
 War Dept.)

Sec- 11 M. S. M. C. Exr.

Book mark : _____

(258)

Copyright

Langley, Albert

P. Co. G, 2 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Recs. of War Record

Regimental

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Statement of

Thomas Tains

West Tains
2 M S m C

Officiating A. P. M. M.

Pilot Boat No. Dec. 22/64

Statement of Thomas Rains

I am a private
of Co. C. 7th Kansas Cav. Regt. I was in Mr. Rains
Saloon yesterday I took my overcoat off to play
a game of Pigeon Hole I laid my coat upon a
chair Albert Langley of Co. G. 9th M. M. Cav. was in ^{the}
saloon at the time he had no overcoat on at the
time I saw him, when I mixed my overcoat Langley
was gone I went out and looked in every direction
for Langley but could not find him.

Thomas ^{his} Rains
_{mark}

Given to and Subscribed
before me December 22nd 1864
at Pilot Boat No.

W. C. Shattuck St. A. P. M.
3rd Sub District of St. Louis

Statement of
Amos T. Simonds
in the case of
Albert Langley
P- 2 MS M Car

Office Asst. Pro. Mar
Pilot Boat No. 100-1864

Statement of Amos P. Smalley

I am a Sergeant of
Co. G 2^d Cav. M. M. about 1:00 clock ^{on} Dec^r 18 1864 I left camp in company ^{with} private Albert
Langly and came to Pilot Boat after a load of Grain
got back to our camp at Benton ^{before} at sundown got my
supper in camp after supper returned to Pilot Boat went
into a saloon and got some beer I then started out and
went to a house out west from town remained there until
about 8:00 clock went from there to Mrs Perkins out in the ^{country}
about 2 or 3 of a mile from the Boat, remained at Mrs Perkins
about 9:00 clock went from there to another house nearby
and remained until half past six o'clock, ^{at 9th} then went
to camp at Benton and got breakfast after breakfast I
came to Pilot Boat with Langly stopped into several
Saloons and got beer. Langly had no overcoat when
he started ^{from} camp I left Pilot Boat and returned
to Benton with Langly in the afternoon, when
I left Pilot Boat Langly had an overcoat I went
to Heeman Davis Saloon in Benton I did not
~~get any Whisky there~~ ^{the day before} I got some Whisky there,
I got ^{from} Mr. McElhenny of Co. G 2^d M. M.
McElhenny is in the Hospital I drank a Whiskey
Punch there ^{at 9th} on the 9th Langly told me that he
had sold a Mule to the Sheriff of Benton County
Gregory, and that the Sheriff had told him that it
was a Government Mule.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this Amos P. Smalley

22nd day of December 1864 at Pilot Boat
W. B. Shoemaker St. Asst. Pro. Mar

Statement of

John C. Ranzit

vs.

Albert Sangley

2 M. S. M. Co.

Office Apt. P. Mo
Pilot West Mo. Dec. 22 1864

Statement of John G. Ranft.

I live in Pilot West
Iron County Mo. About 2 o'clock P. M. of Dec. 21st
1864 Albert Sangley private and Amos P. Smalley
Sergeant both of the 2nd M. M. were at my house in
Pilot West Sangley was trying to hire a substitute
he was displaying a large roll of greenbacks
when Sangley came into my house he had no
overcoat on I saw him just before he started to
leave putting on an overcoat as soon as Sangley was
gone Thomas Rains a private of the 7th Kansas Cavalry
said that he had laid his overcoat upon a chair
and that some one had taken it Rains went out
and tried to find Sangley but could not. I tried to
find him but he was gone. About 3 hours before
Sangley came into my house I had laid a revolver
under my counter upon a shelf I went to get a
few minutes after Sangley left and it was gone.

J. G. Ranft

Sworn to and Subscribed

Before me this 22nd day of December 1864

at Pilot West

W. C. Shattucks St. A. T. Mo.
2nd Sub District of St. Louis

¹²⁰⁷
Langley John

Co *B*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399357	26
2	7399490	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *11 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Y. T. S., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to
company 19th
Jan 1 1862
to company 19th
to company 19th
to company 19th
(over)*

Book mark:

MAR 17

7399490

1891

from assignment by
a Board returned
order by Mr. John
McInnis

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Edwards
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged horse
& equipments Oct 7
to 1st 1862. Joined
by Transfer from
Co. G. 11th Cavalry.*

Book mark:

Langley John

Regt. Co. G

2

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 18 3/4

55

Am Lingley
Chas. A. C.

2nd Car Ma
State Militia

Discharged

Nov 1. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Gen. case 538,401. J. Langley, May 6-86.
H. C. May 18-86.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 30th, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Books, on file in this Office, that
John Langley *was enrolled on the*
day of _____, *186* _____, *at*
in Company _____, *Regiment of* _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ *years, or during the war, and*
mustered into service as a _____ *on the*
day of _____, *186* _____, *at*
in Company I, 2nd Regiment of Cal. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve _____ *years, or during the war. On the*
Master Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
months of November & December, 1862, he is reported
Private; Mustered out for disability by Colonel
John M. Hill November 1, 1862 under Gen.
Order No 198. (Which order directed the Mus-out of such Non Commissioned
Officers & Privates as were unable from physical *Chas. D. Preble*
disability or other cause to perform their duty.) *Asst. Adj. General*

are
GML

✓ 1208
Langly John
Co ⁴, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397310	25
2	7397394	26
3	7397486	27
4	7397588	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

2 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm. Luning
1st, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul 2 Aug 2* 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from Palmyra
Mo July 11/62

Not done on Sub. roll Co.

Book mark:

Wm. Luning Copyright

D | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. May
May, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* & *June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

detached service expedition
to N. E. border State

Book mark:

M. E. May Copyright

C | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Lowrey

Capt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McHenry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lundy
Cap, Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memoria Mo, Apr 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 16, 1862.

Where

Memoria

Period.....years.

During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ *5.25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. C. C. C.

¹²⁰⁹
Lafort, Alexander
Co ~~A~~, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460699	26
2	7460783	27
3	7460877	28
4	7460963	29
5	7398356	30
6	7391696	31
7	505-0-1881	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 505, C. (EB) 81.

See also

L 2^d S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Laport,

, Co. B, 2^d Reg^t Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505 - C. 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 5th, 1881.

Discharged at Palmyra,
Mo, Nov 27 1862 to date
Sept 27 1862 under S.O.
No. 198. Hd. Qrs, State of
Mo, A.G.O. of Nov 4 1862
Cause not stated.

Fallacy.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexandre La port
Plt., Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mar, Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge, Nov. 20/62*
per Special order 178
Final statements given
June 25/63.

Book mark:

X | 2 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Alexander Laport

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out of
Service by Gen. McKell
per General Orders
No. Nov. 20, 1862

Book mark:

505.6-99.0/EP/81

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Taylor

Plt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse*

& saddle

Roll Co. B for & Dec 62
neg 2 on which name
appears

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

10000

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Laport

Ort, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alex Laport

Pvt

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 6 to 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

L | **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**
Alexander Labort
Private, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexander M^c April 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 6*, 1862

Where *Alexander M^c*

Period.....years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1210
Lapsley, Charles
Co *Co* 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7348994	2
2	7399049	3
3	7399199	4
4	7399288	5
5	7393942	6
6	7394258	7
7	7395092	8
8	7395159	9
9	7395233	10
10	7095288	11
11	7395335	12
12	7015-A-1883	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 7015. A (EB) 1883.

See also

L 1200 Genl Ha
Charles Lapham
Co. 2, 2 Reg't Ill Gen

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2010-A-1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 3, 1863.

Was tried by G. C. M. for desertion
(from May 9/62. to March 30/63)
found guilty and sentenced
to forfeit all pay and all-
-owances during absence. Pro-
-ceedings &c &c approved and
promulgated in G. O. N^o 38 of
July 19/64. From Hd Qrs St-
Louis District.

Burrhus

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Sapsley

Sgt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 47 ⁸²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ²³/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark: See 7015-4. A. C. (E. B.) 1863.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Saperley

Ct., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since Feb. 26, '65.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Sapsley

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Post Hosp. at Ironton,
Mo. since Dec. 18 '64.

Book mark: _____

Falconer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Lapsley

Oct., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages of pay
from May 2, 1862 until
Mar. 30, 1864. By sentence
of a Court Martial.

Book mark:

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Lapsley

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of all
pay from May 7 '62, un-
til Mar. 30 '64, by sentence
of court martial.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cleas. Lapsley

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll for July & Aug 64
next on which come

Book mark: Deserted May 9 '62
(over)

Gilbert

MAR 17

7394258

1891

See Ser. 32849 Sept. 3, '85.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sapsley

Co., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted May 9,
'62.

Roll for Aug - Feb 63
negd on which found.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almoner K. Hays
Privt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deserted at Canton
Mo June 13 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *Deserted May 9 62*
(over)

(258)

Chas. Edwards
Copyist.

MAR 17

7399288

1891

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Acc. rec'd 528-7 Sept.
9/85

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Edwards, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Deserted & recaptured
Chas. Edwards

Book mark:

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Thompson

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse disabled 28
April while escort-
ing the Major from
Winton to the Co.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Kelley
Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20¹* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Va., 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Apr 6,* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Alexandria*

Period *During the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *7215 (1862) (EB) 1883*

✓ *Lapsley, William S.*

Co *G*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398992	26
2	7399077	27
3	7399163	28
4	7399250	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No. **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rejected by surgeons
as unfit

Not borne on Sub. roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Edwards

Ordn., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Thompson
Brig., Co. 1, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Alexandria, Va., 1862.

Muster-in to date April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Alexandria

Period years, during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1212
Lapsley, William Jr.
Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398993	25
2	7399078	27
3	7399166	28
4	7399252	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Edwards
Brig., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rejected by the committee
for the same

Not borne on Sub. rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Edwards

W. H. Edwards

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Book mark:

✓ | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wm. C. ...
..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Open to the public
Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Mo., 1862

Muster-in to date April 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Alexandria

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

✓ 12/3
Lester, Jonathan
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386568	26
2	7398320	27
3	7398393	28
4	7398469	29
5	7398540	30
6	7398610	31
7	7398672	32
8	7398739	33
9	7398792	34
10	7389519	35
11	7386758	36
12	7398920	37
13	7389792	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

| 2 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Jonathan Laster

Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 114 ⁵² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 ⁶² 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co. B.

Muri Dec 14 63

Capt Grardner

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Foster

Regt, Co. 4 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. March 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred March

24th to Co. A New York

2nd M. S. in compliance

with S. O. No. 11. 1st M. S. 2nd

Cal. M. S. March 18.

1861

Book mark:

Lt *2. S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

Jonathan Foster
Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri *2. S. M.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 21, 1865*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *F*

Remarks: *Taken retained for*
Ordinance lost 1. 2
100

Book mark :

Galbreath

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Laster

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transf'd fr. 2^d Cav. M. S. M.

Stop per ord. #162.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Foster

Pat, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 V.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Receipt since*
Feb 26. 1865

Book mark:

Posey

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Laster
Pat., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Foster

1st

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Possey

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Lester

Pat

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 24

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(868)

Copyist

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Laster
Pat

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Cape Girardeau
Mo. since June 29/64

Book mark:

Pasey

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Luster
Put

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me 7 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Andrews,

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Laster

Det

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Laster

Out.

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 7 Dec

, 186 3.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

Co. *2 S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

Jonathan Foster

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.* Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born *Hawkins Tenn.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 14, 1863*

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *"F"*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Cape Girardeau. Cape Girardeau Co. Mo. Dist. No. 3*

Book mark: _____

1214
Lastutter William
Co L, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Lastutter William
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

1215
Lassutter, William
Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404920	25
2	7405023	26
3	7405115	27
4	7405202	28
5	7405286	29
6	7405378	30
7	7405460	31
8	7405543	32
9	7405619	33
10	7405701	34
11	7405776	35
12	7405844	36
13	7405910	37
14	7405971	38
15	7406029	39
16	7406089	40
17	7406130	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Lo. **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Sastutter

C., Co. L. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo. Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 49.69 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Purnished horse &
Equip from Feb. 29/64 to
Aug 13/64

Book mark :

L. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Laster

P., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse &
Equip. to Aug. 12/64

Book mark: _____

Shadock

L. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Asbrother

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse &
Equip to Aug 2/64

Book mark :

Shadbolt

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Laster

P

Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse &
Equip. to Aug. 12/64
Sick in Hosp.*

Book mark:

Shadbolt

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Lastrutter

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished horse + Equip. to Aug. 12/64*

Book mark :

Shadbolt

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

William Lester

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse
and Equipments.*

Book mark:

Lester

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Stutter
Plt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*
and Equipments

Book mark:

4 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Conster

Pr, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments. To be stopped for one Sabre scabbard.

Book mark:

Lyer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Schetter

Plt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horses
Equipments, (On Scout)*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

William Lottler

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments. On Scout*

Book mark:

Leger

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Lottetter

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

Lager

L

| **2** S. M. Cav.

| **Mo.**

William Lottetter

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*

& Equip's 28 days.

To be stop paid for 2 spurs.

Book mark:

Lottetter

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lostutter

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has no Horses*

Book mark:.....

Patterson

L '2 *L. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

William Lowsteter

Co. L, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has Public Horses.*

Book mark:

Patterson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lostutter

Ort, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Linstetter

Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip. Entitled to \$24⁴⁰ overcharge on saddle*

Book mark:

Patterson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lister
Pvt, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Callahan

MAR 17

7404920

1891

* Entitled to \$24⁰⁰ overcharge
on Saddle

* From 2nd Aud. Roll.

Linstutt, John

P. Co. L, 4 Regt. Mo. 8th M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Rel'd to duty Jan 18/65

O. M. Williams

Hospital Number 2728

Name William Lustutt

Age 21. Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Single

Residence Shelby County Mo.

Post Office address of Wt. Lustutt

wife or nearest relative, Charney Mo.

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 2nd Mo. Inf.

When admitted Jan 14th 1865

From what source Corroderet Mo.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and

character of wound or injury.)

Ophthalmia

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded St. Louis, Mo.

State

Picture of missile or weapon

1216.
Latimore, George
Co. D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402135	25
2	7402239	26
3	7402345	27
4	7402432	28
5	7402517	29
6	7402598	30
7	7402685	31
8	7402772	32
9	7402860	33
10	7402943	34
11	7403032	35
12	7403116	36
13	7403198	37
14	7403292	38
15	7403457	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M.

A. G. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

George L. L. L.
Co. D, 2d Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. March 2, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Discharged in S. M. Co. D, 2d Reg't

Book mark Co. D, 2d Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Cooke

D.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Latimer
Priv, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by reason
of Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability Oct. 2, 1864

Book mark: *discharged Oct. 7, 1864*
Vide D. & C. 2 - & Inserted by Comdr.

Cooke

L. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Nattimer

Co. I, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Clarke

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Latimer
Pvt

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. Wayne

Copied

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Latimer
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh Ape, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in Shelby
County Mo. since
last muster.

Book mark:

(355)

W. W. Dayre

Copyist.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Latimore
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Shelby
County, Mo. since
last muster.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copied.

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
George Latimer
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Went in Shelby
Co. Mo. since Sept
18. 63.

Book mark:

W W Sayre
(255) Copied.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Latimer
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
M.C. Mo. since Sept
18 1863.

Book mark:

(355)

W. W. Sayre
Copyright

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Latimore

Pr

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use of horse &
horse equipments.
Sick in Regtl Hospital

Book mark:

(255)

W W Sayre

Copyright.

S. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Saterlee
PH, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use of horse & Equip-
ments

Book mark: _____

G. W. Richards

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Satterlee

Pl, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lick at Cape Gir-*
ardeau since April
22, 1863.

Furnished his own
horse

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

L. J. 2. S.M. Cas. | **Mo.**

George Satimore

H. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cas.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

J. W. Richardson

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George Lattimer

H, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*

Book mark:

W. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Satimore

Pl, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Iron-
by four & 100. Sal-
lars for Saddle & E-
quipments*

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Latimore
Priv

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Repraller, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6, 1862

Where

Shelbyville

Period

years.

During Mar

Mustered in:

When

March 6, 1862

Where

Shelbyville

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
Transferred from Co H.

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

over
W W Sayre

MAR 17

7402135

★ 1891 ★

11 Reg to Co 12d Reg
M. I. M. by order
for Consolidation.

Latimer George

Pvt, Co. *A*, 2

Mo, S. M. Cav.

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward ~~one~~ of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

1864
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

1175
303

George Latimer

a Private Co. *J*

Second Reg't of *Infantry*

Approved, *Wm. D. Miles*

9-23/64 Surgeon U.S.A. *Medical Director.*

Department
HEAD QUARTERS, ~~DISTRICT OF~~

of the Missouri

St. Louis, Sept. 28th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Major
By order of *Benl. Rosecrans*

Ben M. Platt

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 20 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office.) *186*

Rec'd. D. C. L. H. 28th Sept 28th 1864.
Surgeon U.S.A.
Wm. D.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Leatimer a *Private* of Captain *J. A. Ewing*
 Company, [*I*], of the *Second* Regiment of United States *Infantry*
Barstow, was enlisted by *Capt. Lampkin*, of
 the *11th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Shelbyville Mo.*
 on the *24th* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Sumner County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *Thirty one*
 years of age, *6* feet *—* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *Said Soldier was taken sick*
while in discharge of his duty at Cape Girardeau Mo. and remained
in Hospital there until he received a furlough in Sept. 1863. he lay confined
at home for several months unable to return to his Co. it is still unfit for duty
 STATION: *Charleston Mo.*

Pens. case 191,247. Bk. Apr. 14-84.

J. A. Ewing
 Captain
 Commanding Company.

I the said *George Leatimer* of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *† Inflammation of spine. He just had fever, then*
Tarotitis a year ago, and has since had lumbar Abscess.
In my opinion he will never recover. Degree of
disability 3/4. "Indigible for invalid corps."
Sept 17th 1864

D. B. Dickinson Surgeon *2nd Cav. Regt.*

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *October* 186*4*, at *Cape Girardeau*
— Can. Mo.

H. M. Hoeller, 1st Lieut
2nd Cav. Regt.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Bethel* County *Shelby Co* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Leatimer a *Private* of Captain *J. A. Ewing's* Company, [*1*], of the *Second* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt. Lampkin* of the *11th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Shelbyville Mo.* on the *Sixth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Sumner County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *Thirty one* years of age, *6* feet *—* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *Said Soldier was taken sick while in discharge of his duty at Cape Girardeau Mo. and remained in Hospital there until he received a furlough in Sept. 1862. He lay confined at home for several months unable to return to his Co. & is still unfit for duty.*
STATION: *Charleston Mo.*
DATE: *Sept 16th 1864*
J. A. Ewing
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Leatimer* of Captain *J. A. Ewing's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *† Inflammation of spine. He just had fever, then Parotitis a year ago, and has since had lumbar Abscess. In my opinion he will never recover. Degree of disability 3/4. "Indigible for invalid corps."*
Sept 16th 1864

D. B. Dickinson Surgeon *2nd Regt. Inf.*
DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *October* 1864, at *Cape Girardeau*
— Can. Troop
H. M. Miller, 1st Lieut
2nd Cav. Miss.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Bethel* County *Shelby Co.* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1217
Latimer George

Co I, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

See Latimer George

Back Mark:

See also

1278
Laughery Hiram
Co. F, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Laughery Hiram	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

1219
Lawrence, James
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397374	25
2	7397398	26
3	7397447	27
4	7397584	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lawrence
Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Dismissed from Service
Mo July 11/62

Not found in Sub. rolls.

Book mark:

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Lawrence
1st Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ **for** _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ **for** _____

Remarks: _____

Promoted from 2nd Lt.
June 1/62

Book mark: _____

Amos Lawrence
Coyd

✓ | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Lawrence
Cor., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

McEwen Copyright

L 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lawrence
1st, Co. *9*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo, Apr 3, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Alexandria*

Period *years.*

during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Law William

Co. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395484	■
2	7395565	■
3	7395655	■
4	7392122	■
5	7386358	■
6	7392234	■
7	7392331	■
8	7392424	■
9	7392522	■
10	7397220	■
11	7386359	■
12	7392619	■
13	7392713	■
14	7392807	■
15	7392902	■
16	7392994	■
17	7393083	■
18	7393172	■
19	7393258	■
20	7393340	■
21	7393421	■
22	7393483	■
23	7393543	■
24	7397221	■
25		■

Book Mark: 8680. B. 85.

See also

L 2 S.M. Co. Mo.

William Law
privt, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Mar 24*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Dis. by reason of expiration*
of term of service & takes effect Mar
21, 1865 *He is not indebted to the U.S.*
in any particular & it seems he having
presumably been discharged & made
oath to its correctness & for me

Book mark:.....

Official

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Law

10th Lt., Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Feb 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: To be mustered out
in separate rolls.

Book mark: Ser 8650 - U.S. 85.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Law

1st Lt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

d

| 2 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Wm Law

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Law
LT, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *noted*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Law

PL, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Law
Staff, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Law

St. L., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Law

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Law

1st Lt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Law

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Law

24, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sent.

Book mark:

Lawry

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Law
St. L., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lowry

25

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Law

25th, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent *in State (signs roll)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Law
1st Lt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted by election from 2nd Lt to 1st Lt June 13/63.

Book mark:

Lowry

L 12 Sm. Co. Mo.

William Law
1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Sm. Co.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st
Lieut Co C 2d Regt Cav
Mo. S. Co. by virtue of com-
mission from his Excellency
Book mark: (over)

MAR. 16

7386359

1891 *

H. P. Gamble Governor of
Missouri to fill a vacancy
vice Hunt resigned The
muster in to take effect June
13-1863 He having complied
with Genl Order No 48
Rule 4 Par 8 A. G. O.
1863

L 2 S. May. Mo.

William Law
2 Lt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau July 12, 1863 .

Muster-out to date June 10, 1863 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M. O. as 2nd Lt. Co. B. 2nd Regt
Cav. M. S. M. is enable him to accept
a commission as 1st Lt. same Co.
4th Regt by virtue of commission from
His Excellency H. R. Gamble Gov. of
Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Law

2^d Lt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. & A. P.*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as 2^d Lt. by
Capt. Huston 1st Lieut.
Ch. S. A. to take effect
Dec. 21/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lawry

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Mo.

Wm. H. Long

2nd Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri 4th Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Law

2^d ^{lieut}, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perminington
Capt.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lane

2 Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permittington

L | L S M. Co. | Mo.

William Law
24th Co., 2 Reg't Missouri S M. Co.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, May 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as private
of Co. E. same Regt. by
Special Order No 57 Hd.
Qrs. Sub. Dist. Cape Girardeau

Book mark :

(over)

Fletcher

MAR. 16

7386358

#1891*

Mo. May 21st 1863 Discharge
to date Dec 31st 1862 to enable
him to accept a commission
as 2^d Lieut of Co. C. same Regt.
and mustered in by virtue of
a commission from his Ex-
cellency H. R. Garcke Gov. of
Mo. dated St. Louis Dec 31
1862 to fill an original vacancy
Mustered in to take effect Dec
31 1862 he having complied
with Rule 4 Par 8 G. O.
No 48 War Dept 1863.

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Law

2^d Lin^g, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
C. C.

Book mark: 8657-B. 14901E13185-

Pennings
Capt.

2 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Saw,

Priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862*

Where Lancaster Mo.*

Period years * War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse Equipments 60 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer. Original

L **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Saw.

Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862*

Where Sancaaster Mo. *

Period years. * War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse, 85.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Saw.
Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sancaaster Mo, *Mch 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10th*, 1862.*

Where *Sancaaster Mo.*.*

Period *During the war.* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *8650-B-85.*

Palmer

Law,
Lt. Col. C., 2 Reg't M. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
U. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Assignment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ch. Lant

2.7 Mpm

Plant 1200 ft 29.

To Capt M. C. Lant
Fredericktown Md 3

If you do
not require the same, with
application. We can come up
to the stand. John H. B. B. B.
at any

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

San Francisco

1865

To

Capt McClaughan

1865

Comd'g Co 2 Regt

I would respectfully ask permission to visit Pilot Knob for the purpose of settling my former acts for this month.

Lt. Law.

I respectfully request to Comd'g offices 3rd Regt 6th Div of Maine

R D M McClaughan
Capt Co 2 Regt

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *Induction* ¹⁸⁶
To *Col Berriog* ¹⁸⁶
Comdg. & Sub Dist

I would
respectfully ask permission
to go to Portsmouth to settle
my ~~business~~ forage acts for
this month and also to
go to Cape Girardeau
on business. requiring
immediate attention
A Fair
W E & Wm

on business. I require
immediate action

At Law
W E & M

1221
Lawrence James
Co H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200

Book Mark

See also

1322
Laws, Sylvester
Co *M*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386622	26
2	7407127	27
3	7407213	28
4	7407306	29
5	7407387	30
6	7407485	31
7	7407601	32
8	7387086	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 *M*. *Mt. Cav.*

2nd *Reg't* *Missouri* **Mo.**

Detachment
Co. 1st, *Reg't* *Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 10, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 186*4*

Last paid to *due from*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

subscribed *Enlistment*
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*5.00*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *32*..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *He took for cash*

for cash

84 cents

are the same as the

in the previous rolls

for three years

Book mark:

MAR. 17

7387086

1891

under the provision
of, C. no 128 dated
April 1. 1864 & of
the Mo July 22/64.

& So on the Roll

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

St. Louis

Pvt., Co. *M*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *Feb 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb.* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred & Reenlisted*

into 13 Mo Vol-Cav

Sept-15-64

Book mark : _____

W. H. Wright

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. L.
B. L., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred Biller*
Vol 1st Cav Sept-15, 64
Returned for Exp March 7
Plots 12 Oct-

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos L. King
1st, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Retained for Equip*
Wrench & Plate 5.2.64

Book mark:

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dyforest Law

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained for cap punch
& Plate 524.

Book mark:

Reuter

S. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dylerster Laws

Det., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Det.

2

| **2 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Dybbester Laws

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

L 2. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sydney Lewis

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.* Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Apr. 16, 1864.

Where born *Wichley Co. Tenn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bloomfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* *100*

Where credited *Bloomfield Stoddard Co. Mo.*

3rd Dist
Company to which assigned *Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1223
Lawson, Martin V.
Co I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Q Surgeon Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397598	28
2	7397785	27
3	7397795	26
4	7397883	25
5	7397964	24
6	7398046	23
7	7398124	22
8	7398209	21
9	7398276	20
10	7398352	19
11	7398432	18
12	7398506	17
13	7398576	16
14	7398644	15
15	7398711	14
16	7398765	13
17	7398819	12
18	1565-D-1887	11
19	32188069	10
20	32188375	9
21	32878363	8
22	36642038	7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark: 1565-D (EB) 87.

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

L 2 Sm. Car. No.

Martin V. Lawson

, Co. F, 2 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1565 L. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 18, 1887

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

See also Co. F, 11th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Warrent

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Lawson

1 Sgt., Co. F. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipment from June
20 to Aug 12. 1864

Book mark: 1565-9-1290-1 EP 1 87

Posey

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. V. Lawson

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent sick at
home Nov. 27/63.

June 1864. Absent on
detached service at
Cape Girardeau
since June 29/64.

Book mark

Brooks.

L
a | *2nd Inf* | *706*
Martin T. Lamson
Sgt, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't *La Inf*
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,
for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:
When *Oct 5*, 1863.

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1863 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Nov 8.

Book mark:

L | *2 can 100* | *100*
Martin V. Lannon
Sgt, Co. *F*, *2* Reg't *3rd* *Inf*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for *Spt - Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 5*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks :

** name appears in present column as Martin V. Lannon*

Book mark :

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin V Lawson

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Jackson Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 186

Where Macon City

By whom Capt. Cook; term during war.

Remarks: Appointed 2nd

or 2nd Sgt Nov. 1, 63

promoted to 1st Sgt May 13, 63

Waterbury

L 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin V. Lawson

12th, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Posley

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Lawson

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posley

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Lawson

1 Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments 157 days

Book mark:

Posey

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Lawson

10th, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments 159 days*

Book mark:

Posley

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin T. Lawson

10th, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 117 days on detached service at Camp Girardeau Mo

Book mark:

Poser

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin T. Larson

1 Engrt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments 56 days.*

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Martin V. Lanson

1 Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Lawson

1st Reg't, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & equipments.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Martin V. Lawson

1863, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments.*
Sick in Hospital.

Book mark:

M. J. Audine

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Martin V. Lawson

1st Lt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
& Equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Lawson

18gt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:

*Promoted from P.M.
Sergt. 13 May, 1863.*

*Furnished Horse and
Equipments*

Book mark:.....

M. V. Andrews.

L **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Harlin I. Lamson

L. H. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 7 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse
& horse equipments since
last paid to April 30, 1863

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

L *2 M bat* **Mo.**

Martin D. Lawson

2nd Reg't, *Co. F*, *2* Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Brown

Q. M. Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 18*63*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

✓

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Linn
Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Linn

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin W. Lawson

2nd Reg't Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

See 11 Mo. S. M. Cav. Co.

Book mark:

M. E. Ewing
Private

Lawson, M. V.

Sgt, Co. F, 2nd Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capit Girard au Mo
Oct 15th 1863

Dickinson. E. C.

Dear 2^d Lieut M. S. M.

Certified that M. S. Lamson Ordal
Sergt Co "H" 2^d Regt M. S. M. is
still unfit for Military service
recommends a furlough of (30)
thirty days be given him.

121

Cape Girardeau Mo. Nov. 15th 1845.

This is to certify

That Mr. V. Lawson, orderly, Surgeon's Co. 1st Ill.
Regt. U.S.A. is still (though improving in health) incapacitated
for the military service by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea -

On my judgment a change of residence is necessary as a remedy
to his succumbing under disease; - further I think his measures
will ensure restoration to health.

I therefore advise that he be granted a furlough for the period
of Thirty (30) days.

C. A. Dickinson. Surgeon 2^d Cav. Ind. Inf.

1225
* *Lacycraft Eugene L.*
Co *E*, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Comptrol | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7395763
2 7395830
3 7395932
4 7396039
5 7396133
6 7396231
7 7396327
8 7396496
9 7397090

10 6880-B-1882

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark: 6880-B-1882

See also 11 Mo. S.M. Cav.

L 12 dlt. Gar. Mo.
Eugene V. Laycraft.
Co. B, 2 Regt. Mo. 5th Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6 P P O. B. 1 P P 2

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Sep 28, 18 P 2

Discharged Sept. 21, 18 P 3
at Cape Girardeau Mo.
by reason of own age.

Burrows

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Engine & Lacroft
Capt, Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Jan 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged & final
statements given Sept 21/63

Book mark : _____

E. M. Moore

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eugene V. Laycraft
Capt, Co. C., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by S.O. No 175-

Old Reg Sept 2/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamin

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eugene W. Laycraft
Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Eugene V. Laycraft
Capt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.*

Where Manitoba.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eugene V. Laycraft.
Capt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hannibal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

S 2 S. M. Car. Mo.

Eugene V. Saycraft.
Corpl. Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eugene V. Saycraft

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 20, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. V. Laycraft.

Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal*.*

Period *During the war* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

E

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eugene T. Sacraft.

Capt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: This Co. was formed by
transfer of men from Co. E
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *6880-B-1882*

Laycraft Eugene
Capt. E 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. *E* Reg't
See John M. Childers
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office

1882

Case of Eugene V. Haycraft
les. Co. 2^d Mo. S. M. Cav.
To 2^d And. Sept 5 1882

Dis. for "overage" by
S.O. 175- dated -

Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri
Adj. Gen. Office
St. Louis Sept. 21 1882

(sig) John B. May
Adj. Gen.

To Mr. Keese for
Correct date of discharge
9. 6. 82

1226
Laport Alexander
Co H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

12730 Daniel
Lazaliar, David

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395485	25
2	7395564	26
3	7395634	27
4	7392187	28
5	7392292	29
6	7392389	30
7	7392482	31
8	7392579	32
9	7392675	33
10	7392772	34
11	7392862	35
12	7392955	36
13	7393048	37
14	7393137	38
15	7393221	39
16	7393308	40
17	7393409	41
18	7393619	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Ark. Inf. Cav.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lazarus

Pvt., Co. *C*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Mich 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mich 20, 1864*

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.
by virtue of re-enlistment
as Vet Vol., under G.O. No 191,
Jan'y of 1863, Mar Sept,

Book mark : _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lazalier

Priv't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
13 Mo. Vet Vol. Cavalry.
P.O. No 158.

Book mark:

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David L. Lachin

Priv't., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
horse equipments from date
of muster in to August 12, 1864

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lagalier

Pr., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse
& equipments.*

Feb. vol. 2^d installment

Bounty due.

*Step. 1 set horse eqpts com-
plete \$32.40*

Book mark:

22

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lagalier

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments.
Second installment
of 1st. vol. Bounty due.

Book mark:

Lowry

L | *2nd bat.* | *Mo.*

David Lazear
Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri *S. Sm.* *bat.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, Mar 21, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar. 16, 1864.*

When mustered in *Mar. 21, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* *100*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *8 Dist, Lancaster*

Schuyler Co. Mo
muster into take
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

L *2d Mo.* **Mo.**
David L. Lippert
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Wardens No. 20 186 *4*

Muster-out to date *Feb 20*, 186 *4*

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 20*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *furnished horse and*
equipments, No. 10
written & recommended as
reliable volunteers under
provision of C. 101, 21
Series 418 to 3 Walright

Book mark:

Head
over

MAR 17

7386947

1891

*Must be out to take
effect from date
of enlistment*

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lazalier
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.

Book mark:

Lewis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lazalis
Cvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lazalis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Szalinski
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lazalier

Prk, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipments*

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Legalier

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Lowny

C. J. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Lozalie
Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

L. J. M. Cas. Mo.

David Lazarus
Reg't Co. 6, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cas.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

David Lazilear

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
5-9 days.*

*X Name appears in
present Column as
David Lazilear.*

Book mark:

Perminington

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lugalier

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
6 days. Absent
sick at Lancaster
Mo.*

Book mark:

Remington

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David X Lazalier

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. C.

X Name appears in
present Column as
David Lazalier -

Book mark:

Pennington

2 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
David Sagaleri.
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862*

Where Lancaster Mo.*

Period years.* War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments 60 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Loyalic,

Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1862.*

Where *Lawrence Mo.* *

Period years.* *Mar.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse, 70.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Sagalier,
Pr, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sancheaster Mo. Mch 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 23, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10th*, 186 .*

Where *Sancheaster Mo.* *

Period *During* years. *the war.*

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer

(256)

Copyist.

1228

Lazilian David

Co C, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Sgt. Lazilian, David

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark.

See also

1229
Lazlier, David
Col 2, Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 1230
Leach, George W.

Co K 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2386564	25
2	7404347	26
3	7404425	27
4	7404488	28
5	7404568	29
6	7404655	30
7	7404840	31
8	7887110	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Int. M. Cav.

L 2m Bar | **Mo.**

George W. Cash
Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri 5m Bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla, Mo., Dec 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me for use + risk

of horse + equipments from

June 30/64 to Sept 8/64.

Valuation of Horse \$100 Horse

equipments \$15.

Book mark: _____

A W Allen

S | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Seacher
Sgt., Co. *A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
13 Mo. Vet. Hb. Cav.
Gen. Ord. No 68
Sept 13 64

Book mark: _____

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Leach

Priv, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Benton Barracks

Genl Ord. No 158.

Dept Hd Qrs

St. Louis Mo. Aug.

31 64

Book mark:

Lawrence

S 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Leach

B, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transmitted*
horse and equipments
42 days

Book mark:

Lawson

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Leach

1st, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Minimal horse and
equipment*

Book mark:

Leach

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Beach

1st., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments. One month.*

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Beach

Pol.

, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equip.*
ments.

(Mpi Feb 14 64 at
Cape Girardeau Mo.)

Book mark:

Beach

Co. *12. S. H. Co.* | **Mo.**

George W. Leach

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols, forwarded

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *S. H. Co.* Roll dated
Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cape Girardeau. Cape*
Girardeau Co. Mo. Dist #3
Not in.

Book mark:

133
Leacock William A.
Co D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389950	26
2	7390028	27
3	7390111	28
4	R.P. 649.929	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 649.929

See also 137 Ill. Vols.

L | 2 bar Mo

William A. Leacock
Priv., Co. B, 2^d Reg't Mo. S. M. Caval.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 649, 929

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, May 9th, 1901.

It has this day (May 9th, 1901,)

been determined by this Department from the records
and from information furnished by the Auditor
for the War Department that the above named soldier
was discharged from service September 27, 1862,
by reason of disability, pursuant to General Orders
No. 117, Headquarters State of Missouri, A. G. O. dated
St. Louis, Missouri, June 15, 1863.

W. W. Gibson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Leacock
Prs., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported on
Surgeon's Certificate.

Not borne on Sub. rolls.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: Discharged Aug.
(over)

W. Davis

MAR 17

7390111

1891

31/62 and paid Nov 10/64
by Johnson, Subsequent
of record in Co. A. 137.
Ills. Vols. Claim for
Arms of pay and
bounty, Disallowed by
Lett. 28863, Oct 30/84

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Lincoln

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark: Discharged Aug. 31. 62.
(over)

J W Davis

MAR 17

7390028

1891

*S. O. No. 158. Hd. Geo S. of
Mo.*

Seacock *Ym A*

Pvt, Co. *B*, 2

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William A. Quack
Put 2^d Men. 5. M. Co.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis, Mo. Oct 25 1864

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 158

I. Private William A. Seacrest in
Company D. 2nd Regiment Missouri M. S. M.,
is, ~~for~~ having been irregularly dropped from the rolls August 31st 1862
hereby discharged from service, to take effect from that date

By order of the Commander in Chief

To Respectfully

John A. Hay
Adjutant General.

William A. Leacock
Capt 2^d Mo. S. M. Cav



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis, Mo.

Oct 25 1862

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 158

Private William A. Seaver in
Company D, 2nd Regiment Missouri Militia,
is, for having been regularly dropped from the rolls August 31 1862
hereby discharged from service, to take effect from that date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

To Regimental Quartermaster

Company

John H. Gray

Adjutant General.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. A. Speacock.

Privt. of Company *B.*

2^d Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavry.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Aug. 31st 1862.

Pen, case, 484, 747, Ell, Mar, 31-85.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm. A. Leacock.*

Rank: *Privt.*

Company: *B.* Regiment: *2nd.*

Arm: *A. M. Cavy.*

State: *Missouri.*

Nature of Casualty: *"Discharged Aug. 31st 1862. S.O. No. 158. Head
Lsd. State of Missouri." (L.O.S.)*

H. C. Thomas.

Clerk.

Mar. 31-85.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Leacock

Prt., Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Alexandria, Mo

Period years During the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: R.P. 649.929

J W Davis
Copyright.

✓ *Leas, William I.* ¹²³²

Co *G*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399354
2	7399455
3	7399544
4	7399636
5	7399731
6	7399811
7	7399890
8	7399964
9	7400033
10	7400112
11	7400193
12	7400272
13	7400347
14	7400390
15	7400463
16	7400511
17	7400557
18	82878461
19	36642041

✓
Book Mark:

See also *11 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Leas

Capt, Co. *G* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo, Apr 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *77* ^{*80*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*

& Equipments from

June 20/64 to Aug 12/64

Stoppage 1 pr. Bullet

manes 75¢

Book mark:

S. Williams

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. F. Lease

Pvt., Co. G., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on Det.
service with scouting
party since May 9
22/63.

June 1863 Absent on
detached service
repairing road to
Bloomsfield.

Apr. 1865 (Corp.) Apr. 1/65.
St. Louis, Mo.
Mustered out.

Book mark

T. Brooks.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Leas

Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
June 24/64 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Leas

Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Lease

Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
Feb 29 to Aug 12/64
Promoted to Capt Oct 2/64
by Order H.M. Keller Lt.
Col. Comd.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Teas

Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments to Aug 12/64*

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Lense

Plt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

L. T. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Leare

Pos, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipments.*

Book mark: _____

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Lease

Plt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janyr, Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Haversack & Hair Dress

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished Horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Lease

Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

Beach

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William T. Lee
Pos, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
& Equipments

Book mark: _____

Deach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Lear
Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse
and equipments from June 30
to Aug 31.

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Leach

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Used his own horse
and equipments from
Apr 30 to June 30.

Book mark:

(358)

Leach

Copyst.

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William T. Lease
Co. G, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....
.....

Lease
Copyist.

2 June 1862 **Mo.**

William S. Smith
1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Brown
Private, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Linn
Art, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov - Dec, 1882.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(356) W. L. Edwards
Copyright.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Green
Butt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments*

11 Mo. S. M. Cav. 2nd Br.

Book mark:

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Leas

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St. Joseph Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 3, 1862.

Where Macon City

By whom Capt. A. P. Cook; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G 11
Reg't. Cav. M. S. M. to Co. G 2 Reg't.
Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 151 of
consolidation of Sept. 1862.

Bowman

Copied

1238
Lecumber, Edward Sr.

Co A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387689	26
2	7387780	27
3	7387897	28
4	7387989	29
5	7389739	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

| 2 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Edward Lecumber Sr.

Rt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Mar 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at

Palmyra Sept. 25/62.

(Age 18. Mpi Dec 4. 61

Kahoka, Mo.)

Book mark : _____

ET Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Lecombe,

Privt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick at Hospital*

Rejected by Surgeon May
20th, 1867.

Book mark:

J. F. Evans.

S?

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward L. ...

Port, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with Leave.*

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

27 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward S. Cunningham

Private, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Smith

Art, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 1st Mo, Decr, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr 1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *Kalaska Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark: _____

P. H. C. Grant

Leumbee Edward

Out. A. 2

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R13 4/8

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 7

David L. Scumbe

Private of Company A

1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

At home for cause
of death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward L. Lumber
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 2
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo. I. Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	REMARKS.
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	

Discharged at Hospital
 Discharged by Surg. May 28/62
 On R. C. roll of Co. A. dated
 Nov 3-1863, he is borne as
 Edward Lumber Jr.

Muster roll
 July & Aug. 1862
 Remarks: Muster roll dated March 3/65 reports Edward Lumber Jr. Died at Palmyra Sept 20/62. R. R. for 1862 not on file. R. R. for Sept 20, 1862, not on file.
 F. O. C. at 15

Clerk.

✓ 12348
Decumber, Edward Jr.

Co A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387690	26
2	7387783	27
3	7387898	28
4	7387990	29
5	7388076	30
6	7388171	31
7	7388268	32
8	7388371	33
9	7388475	34
10	7388578	35
11	7388677	36
12	7388773	37
13	7388867	38
14	7388956	39
15	7389053	40
16	7389142	41
17	7389228	42
18	7389301	43
19	7389383	44
20	7389674	45
21	7387142	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 2nd Mo Cav | Mo.

Edward Secumber
Priv, Co. A, 2nd Reg't Missouri Sm Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Jan, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 21, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1864; drawn since \$ 43²⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse + equipage from June
20 to Aug 15/64. Mustered out by
reason of expiration of term of
enlistment.

Book mark:

A W Allen

L

| 22 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Edward Leunaber

Plt, Co. R 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mich 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration of
term of service Jan. 21/65.
(Muir Dec 4, 61 Kahoka
age not given)

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Lecumber

Ort, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on a sick

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward L. Lumber

Ork, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnish Horse & Equipage
from 20 June to August 15, 1864.
Stoppage \$1.69 for 1 Colt Box and
plate belt.*

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Lecomber

Rt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage \$169 for*
1 Musket Cart. Box +
Waist Belt + plate.

Furnished horse +
Equipage to Aug. 15/64.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Lumber

Plt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse
+ Equipage.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Leumber

Rt

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar + Apr

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
+ Equipage.

Book mark:

CR Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Lecomber

Rt

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equipage.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

E | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edmund L. Lander
Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *in file*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipment*

Book mark :

[Signature]
Copyright

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward L. Lumber

Pr., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*

Scout

Book mark:

Edward L. Lumber

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward L. Lumber

Capt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward L. Lumber

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edmund L. Lumber

Co., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Did not furnish
any horse nor
stoppage

Book mark:

Edmund L. Lumber *Copied*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward L. Giamber
Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Hunt Mo.

Edward Lechner

Art., Co. N. 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund L. Loomis

Plt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amund

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Secombe

Priv, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. H. Evans

S.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Scurlock.

Chief, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

L³

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Leumbrer Jr.
Privt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Lumberman

Port, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Evans

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Secombe Junr.
Privt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + April*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hunter Jr.
Col., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelby Co., Dec 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Where *Shelby Co.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Hunter

✓ 1235
Ledford, James M.
Co M, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406270	28
2	7406411	29
3	7407620	30
4	505-Q-1881	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark: 505-Q-1881.

✓ See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

L | 2^d S. M. Cav. | 7110.

James M. Ledford,
, Co. M, 2^d Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505 - C - 1881.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 5, 1881.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Falby: *C. F. F.*

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Ledford,
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statement given.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Ledford.
Priv., Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 5, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Period During war in Mo. years.

Mastered in:

When Apr. 5, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equip.
Absent sick.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark: 505-0-1881

(355d)

Copyright.

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Ledyard
Regt., Co. M 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo, March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Nov 1, 1862

Book mark : _____

✓ *Ledford John W.* 1736
Co *M* 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406269	25
2	7406366	27
3	7406473	28
4	7406571	29
5	7406667	30
6	7406762	31
7	7406856	32
8	7406947	33
9	7407035	34
10	7407123	35
11	7407249	36
12	7407639	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Richard
24, Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Dec 2, 1865:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Blount Co. Mo. Dec 2

Book mark: _____

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Sedford

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final
statements given

Book mark: Discharged for disability
April 12, 1864. Vider 10 + 11 R

Reuter

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H Sedford
Sgt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse + Equip*

Book mark :

L.

| **2** S. M. Cav.

| **Mo.**

John H. Sedford

Bvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipments from Dec 1/63

Book mark:

Reclm

1.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Sedford

But., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip
ments to April 20/63. When he
was taken prisoner. Returned
Aug 26/63. Furnished horse
& Equipments since Sept/63

Book mark:

Rector

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Sedford

Reids Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + Equip
rents to April 20/63

Book mark:

Reider

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Ledford.
Sergeant, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Paroled April
21st. 1863.*

Book mark:

N. W. Reed,

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Ledford.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equip until Apr.
20 when he was taken
prisoner by Marmaduke's
forces.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed,

L. 28. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Ledford
Priv., Co. M., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On mail service
since April 1st 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Ledford
Privt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equip.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Ledford
Pair., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Used his own
horse & equipments.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

L. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John W. Ledford.
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 18, 1862

Where Macon City.

Period During war in Mo. years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 18, 1862

Where Macon City.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equip.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

Ledford John H.

Reg't, Co. *M.* **2**

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

4 *\$*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>43</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted *May 1*, 186³, *from Benton Dist. Mo.*

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____,

Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ledford John	P	21	M.S.M.		F	M Roll	514			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Reported at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No description given.
see Jno. W. _____

Copied by ✓

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

NO. _____

See John Leadford

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Leadford John.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>MS.M.C</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Brealla</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>46</i>		

Captured at *Sparks Blk or Patterson Mo* *Apr 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Paroled at _____, 1863; reported at Camp *Brealla* *Apr 23*, 1863.

Sent to Dept
See 3 Mo-

See John Leadford

Copied by *W.C.*

(Record continued.)

Leave since May 2/63 Present at BB May 31/63
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; On roll BB, June 30/63 with
remarks 15 months

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____,

Reg't _____,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

See John W Ledford

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Ledford John W</i>	<i>O</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Ms S. M. Co.</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>A.B. Roll</i>	<i>258</i>				
						<i>101</i>				
					<i>B.B. Roll</i>	<i>326</i>	<i>unc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	
						<i>217</i>				

Arrested at *Cattum Station Va* on *Apr 20*, 1863, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

He died _____, 1863, of _____

Released at _____, 1863; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, 1863.

Report at R.R.M. April 20/63. on list of Absentees from B.B. May 10/63 absent without

Copied by *Wm. H.*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTION AND COMMENTS BY

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

17200

L. H. 3. 4th. 2nd. 6th. 1864
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
43 In the case of 1196
H. 2nd 0-44-64 306
John W. Sedford
a Private Co. M
Second Reg't of Cav. Inf. M.

Approved,

W. H. Miller
Surgeon Reg't Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DEPT. OF

The Missouri
Saint Louis April 5, 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Maj. Genl. R. C. Ransom
Wm. H. Ransom
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

Edw. M. R. M. 64
L. H. 3.

Adjutant General's Office,
May 6 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John W. Sedford a Private of Captain *Samuel Shibley* Company, [M], of the *Second* Regiment of United States *M. S. M. Cav.*, was enlisted by *Capt. S. P. Cook* Muster Officer of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *M. S. M. Cav.* at *Macon City, Mo.* on the *Eighth* day of *January* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Pulnam Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Eighteen* (18) years of age, *5'* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *He has had Chronic Dysentery since September 1863, taken it while stationed at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. Since the first of January 1864 he has complained of Pain in his breast the greater part of the time.*
STATION: *Bloomfield, Mo.*
DATE: *March 28th 1864*

Samuel Shibley
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W. Sedford* of Captain *Samuel Shibley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Dysentery* contracted since enlistment. *He is very much reduced in strength and has been under treatment for six months without any improvement. "Indigible for invalid Corps"*
March 29th 1864

C. S. Kimmel
Assistant Surgeon
2nd Regt. Cav. 2nd Div.
1864, at *Bloomfield, Mo.*

DISCHARGED this *10th* day of *April*

A. B. Reynolds
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Shibley* *Point* County *Adair* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1237
Ledford, William
Co *M*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406315	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also *11 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ledford
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 18, 1862

Where Macon City.

Period During War in Mo. years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 5, 1862

Where Macon City.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died at home Sept. 5th, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed.

(3554)

Copyright.

MAR 17

7406315

1891

Not done on Dub, rolls.

Leiford Young

Out. M.
Co.

2

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm. Ledyford R16

Pr. C. M. 2^d Mo. Cary S. M.

And

Sept 5. 1882

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Ledford was enrolled on the 18 day of January, 1862, at Shilby Point Mo. in Company M, 2 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 5 day of February, 1862, at Macon City Mo., in Company M, 2 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the month of September & October, 1862, he is reported Private. Died at home September 5, 1862.

Chas. F. Rice

Asst. Adj. General

Has
mme

✓ *Lee Dev* 1238

Co *S*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386479	25
2	7402687	26
3	7402886	27
4	7403452	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. S. M. Co. Mo.

Levi Lee

Priv. Co. L, E. Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Dischd by order from*
Gen Co. Sept 17 Mo. Vol. 257a

Book mark *Dischd Oct. 13/63 at Cape Gir-*
ardeau Mo. on Sing. Co. of 1st Minn. Inf.

Cooper

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Lee

Plt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged*
on Surgeons Certificate
of disability at Cape
Giordan Mo. Oct. 15
'63. Final statements
given

Book mark: *dischd Oct. 13. 63. No 840A*

(255)

E. O. Mass
Compr.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Lee

Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. W. Dayne

Copied.

L. 2 Symbar. Mo.

Levi Lee

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Symbar.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Aug. 29, 1863

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not
paid

Book mark:

Doan

Lee Levi

Det, Co. *1*, *2* *Mo*, S. M. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Regt
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

194

Levi Lee

a *Pennell Co. "I"*

2d Reg't of Cav. *msm*

Approved *J. M. Snyder*
Surgeon *U.S.A.* Medical Director.

Dist. So. East. Mo.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

Pilot Knob
October 13 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Trig Genl. Truck

By order of *Wm. B. Smith*

G. D. Williams
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *Nov 13* 1863

Adjutant General's Office

Nov 15 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Antiochville, Oct 13 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

For *Levi Lee*, a private
Company, [*1st*], of the *Second*
1st *Regiment of Cavalry*, was enlisted by *Capt. Graham*
at *Cape Girardeau*,
on the *22nd* day of *August*, 1863, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Cameron county* in the State of *Missouri*, is *18*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *26* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

I certify that Levi Lee has not been otherwise disabled since he was enlisted.

STATION: *Cape Girardeau mo*

DATE: *Sept 22nd 1863*

J. T. Cowing 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Levi Lee* of
Captain Graham's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 364; also par. 1262, p. 402, and directions on the proper use of this form, as given in my Regulations)

Phthisis Pulmonosa, of Right Lung, advanced.
(This lab. prior to enlistment, was not submitted for
a medical examination.)

Sept 24th

E. C. Dickinson Surgeon *3^d Cavalry*
U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty* day of *October* 1863, at *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*
A. J. Rogers Col. *2^d Cavalry*
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Lintonville* County—*Reynolds* State—*Missouri*
[DUPLICATES.]

1239
Leedom, Thomas

Co E, C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>Leedom, Thomas</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1240

CARD NUMBERS

Self-Freedom

George H.

New York



1246
* Leedom, George W.

Co. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395482	25
2	7395562	26
3	7395652	27
4	7392132	28
5	7392244	29
6	7392340	30
7	7392433	31
8	7392531	32
9	7392627	33
10	7392723	34
11	7392817	35
12	7392912	36
13	7393004	37
14	7393093	38
15	7393181	39
16	7393267	40
17	7393348	41
18	7393428	42
19	7393491	43
20	7393551	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Landon
Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Mich 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mich 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Ferry~~, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and

equipments from June 20,
to Aug 12, 1864.

Book mark :

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Lendon
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Leedom
Cpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipments from June 30,
to Aug 12. 64

Book mark:

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George W. Leedom
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
horse equipments 43 days,*

Book mark: _____

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Leedom
Cpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days*

Book mark:

5

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Ledom
Cnpl., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments*

Book mark:

Lavery
Copyright.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Leedom
Corpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Lawry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Leedom

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

Livery

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Leddon
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Leonard

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

25

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Ludom

Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lourey

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Ludon
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lacey

2 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George H. Leedom
Cnpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse eqpts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

L. M. C. | **Mo.**

George M. Landon
Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Leonard

Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
59 days -*

Book mark:

Pennington

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Looman
Capt.

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and horse Equipments
61 days

Book mark:

Pennings

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George N. Lecomte
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. E.

Book mark:

Pennington

a

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Seedom,
Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1862.*

Where *Sanneaster Mo.* *

Period years.* *Mar.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George W. Seedorf,
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862*

Where Lancaster Mo.*

Period years.* Mar.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Palmer
Upgraded

2 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George W. Seedham,
Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sancaster Mo. Mch 23, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Mch 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10th*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Sancaster Mo.*.*

Period *During the war.* years.*

Valuation of horse. \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

+ 12437
Leedom, Thomas
Co. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 5 4 8 1	28
2	7 3 9 5 4 4 3	29
3	7 3 9 5 5 6 3	30
4	7 3 9 5 6 5 3	31
5	7 3 9 2 1 8 8	32
6	7 3 9 2 2 7 3	33
7	7 3 9 2 3 9 0	34
8	7 3 9 2 4 8 3	35
9	7 3 9 2 5 8 0	36
10	7 3 9 2 6 7 6	37
11	7 3 9 2 7 7 4	38
12	7 3 9 2 8 6 4	39
13	7 3 9 2 9 6 0	40
14	7 3 9 3 0 5 2	41
15	7 3 9 3 1 4 1	42
16	7 3 9 3 2 2 4	43
17	7 3 9 3 3 1 1	44
18	7 3 9 3 3 8 2	45
19	7 3 9 3 4 6 0	46
20	7 3 9 3 5 2 2	47
21	7 3 9 3 5 7 8	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Seedom

Priv., Co. C. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. March 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 9, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 25, to Aug. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Leonard

Priv't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Leedom

First, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
equipments from June 30,
to Aug 12, 64

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Leedom
Priv't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days*

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Seedom

First, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and
horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Leedom

Cot, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments*

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

^{77P}
Thomas Ledon
Ft., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Leonard
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse eqpts.

Book mark:

Lawry

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Ledom
Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ledons

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments.
On scout.*

Book mark:.....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ludlow

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Ludlow

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Leedom
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse equipments.
Stoppage \$32.40

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Leedom
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Lowry

L. J. Gordon Mo.

Thomas Gordon

P. 1, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. P. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(330)

Perminington

Copyright.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Leedom

Plt

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perrin

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Leedom

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Perrington

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Leonard
Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept-Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. C.

Book mark: _____

Pennington

E

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Seedom

Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 10*, 186 *2**

Where *Lancaster Mo.* *

Period years. * *War*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Palmer

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Leedom

Art, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186 *2**

Where *Lancaster Mo.**

Period years. * *War*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Seedam.
Corpl. Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sancaster Mo. Mch 23, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Mch 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10th*, 186 .*

Where *Sancaster Mo.* .*

Period *During the war.* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(266r)

Palmer

Copyist.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Seedham.
Ort, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster Mo. Mch 23, 1862.
Muster-in to date Mch 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10th, 1862.

Where Lancaster Mo.

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

1243
Leeham, Thomas
Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	See-Leedon	Thomas
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Back Mark:

See also

1244
Leeper, Luther

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391725	25
2	7391814	26
3	7392013	27
4	7392111	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Royal A. Lopper
2nd, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds
Schuylerkill Co. May 22-
Certificate Adjt. Gen.
Missouri

Not home on Quarters.
Age on date 18/11 not given.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Remington
Copyright.

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Leiper

Priv

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
May 22, 1862

Book mark: _____

Pennington

7 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Arthur S. Jones
musician, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 8. also April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.*

Where Lancaster *

Period W years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by enlist-
ment.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennington
Coppin

Wm. H. Pennington **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William H. Pennington
Company, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester, Lehigh Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 14, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 1, 1862.*

Where *Putnam Co., Mo.*

Period years. * *For the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Pennington
(256c) *Original.*

Leben Arthur

Regt. Co. C

2

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R15

Arthur Leeper

Private Co. "C"

2nd Cav. Mo. S. M.

Died May 22. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 25, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls,~~ on file in this Office, that
Arthur Leeper was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____.
in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Cal Vol S Mc.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
 months of May and June, 1862, he is reported
 Private: Died in Hospital May 22.
1862.

Chas. F. Brooks

Asst. Adj. General.

(157)

Adm.
mm

245
Leahy, John W.

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398996	26
2	7399081	27
3	7399200	28
4	7399289	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Edwards
Drill, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Edwards*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deserted at Canton
Mo. May 10, 1862

Not borne on Sub; coll'd C.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Edwards
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deserted at Stanton
May 1, 1862

Book mark:

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Edwards

Prvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on sick
leave

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Edwards
Privt., Co. *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo, April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Canton*

Period *years* *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

✓ 1246 Alexander M.
Leffingwell Hanson M.
Co. 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386360	25
2	7387388	26
3	7387406	27
4	7387427	28
5	7387450	29
6	7582-75-1883	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: 7582-75-1883

✓ See also

L 2d M. Cav. (Mo.)
Alanson W. Leffingwell
Asst. Surg. - , 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7582 N. S. 1883

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 6, 1893.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Assistant Surgeon
Co. - , 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

to take effect from Mch. 9, 1863

and to fill an original vacancy.

Service also alleged in
3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

O. G. N.

2 Mo.

Alfred M. Kingwell

Rank 1st Lt. Reg't Missouri 1st Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned

W. L. Brown on Sub. rolls.

Book mark:

Hathaway

2 | Co. 11th Mo. | **Mo.**

H. A. Laffin

Rank Private, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

H. A. Laffin
Capped

2

Roll

Mo.

Simon M. Liffingwell

Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *3rd*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for duty*
Apptd. Asst. Surg. 2d
Can. M. & M. Warehouse

Book mark:

(257)

Hathaway

7 | St. Louis | **Mo.**

Regimental Staff Sergeant

Rank Staff Sergeant, Reg't Missouri 3rd

Appears on Special

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present for

duty.

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. H.

L | *2 S M Co* | **Mo.**

Harrison W. Leffingwell
2nd Inf Co, *2* Reg't Missouri *S M Co*

Age *41* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B. Mack, Mo, June 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date *March 14, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in by virtue*
of a commission from the Gov. of
Missouri dated St. Louis
March 2, 1863 to fill an original

Book mark: *7582-758-1883 (over)*

Fletcher

MAR. 16

7386360

☆ 1891 ☆

Vacancy, muster in to
take effect March 14th
1863 he having complied
with Rule 4 Par 8 Genl
Order No 48 War Dept 1863

Leffingwell, I. H.

1st Co. Inf., 2 Ma. S. M. Cav.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. H. Leffingwell
2 Mo. Cav & M

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Masterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, N. B. O.

NOV. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a set of books of Requests for
Information. The book was for use of
the Archives Division, N. B. O.
and in the Archives Division, N. B. O.
with the records of the Chief Masterling
Officer of Mo.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

July 18th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 140

I. The Commission of Assistant Surgeon A. M. Laffin, Second Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby vacated, and he ceases to be an officer from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief
signed John B. Floyd
Adjutant General

Colonel C. L. C. Bannett, Major
Comdr. Benton Barracks, Mo.
Officials

Wm. A. L. Loring
Captain W. A. L. Loring

Head, Quarters, State
of Mo. Saint Louis, Mo
Adjutant Genl. Office
June 18th 1863

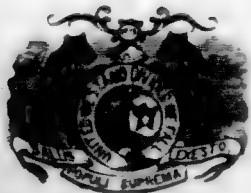
Alexander, George, Capt
V. A. A. General

Alanson W. Leffingwell
M. O. was commissioned
as asst. Surgeon, 2nd Regt
Cavalry, M. S. M. 2nd day of
March, 1863 to rank from
said date, being the 2nd
asst. Surgeon, appointed
to said Regiment.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Service of the Missouri
Transportation. The book was formerly
in the Archives of the Division of the
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec,
service of Mo.

Recd M^{rs} O Office June 14th 1863

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 13 June 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Alanson W. Leffingwell, M.D.
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 2^d March 1863
as Asst Surgeon Company
2^d Regt Cavalry, M.S.M. to rank from
said date as being the 2^d Asst Surgeon
appointed to said Regt.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Leary
Capt'y Act'g Asst Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

T. # 47 (R & I) /
S. O. 140 Par. 5.
Saint Louis Mo
July 18 1863

Missouri State (ago)
Genl Col John B. a.g.

Special Orders
No 140 } x x x

V The Commission of Asst
Surgeon A. W. Leffingwell
2^d Cav. Inf. is vacated
and he ceases to be an
Officer from this date.

2^d Mo. S. M. Cav
File

Rec'd. G. Dept Mo July 19/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

July 18th

1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 140.

V.... The Commission of Assistant Surgeon A. H. Hoffmann, Second Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby vacated and he ceases to be an Officer from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
John B. Tracy
Adjutant General.

To
Major Genl V. H. Schofield
Commanding Mf. Mo

A. W. Leffingwell

Asst Surg

2^d M. S. M. Cav.



Recd 29th July 22. 1863.
Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 18th

1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 140.

V. ... The Commission of Assistant
Sergeon A. H. Veffingwell Second Regiment of Cavalry
Missouri State Militia, is hereby vacated and he ceases to be
an Officer from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John S. Tracy
Adjutant General.

To
Brig Genl V. Thomas
Adjutant Genl U.S.
Washington City
D.C.

Co.

W. 2nd State of Missouri
St Louis March 9th 1863

Easton, A. R. = Col

A. W. Leffingwell, M.D.
mustered into service
as Asst Surgeon 2nd Regt
Car M. Gen.

P. 2nd Bloomfield Mo H. 2nd
Regt Car M. Gen. March 12th 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

St. Louis, 9 March 1862.

I hereby certify that I have this day mustered
into the Service of the State of Missouri,

Under General Order No. 96, of the War Department, Series 1861,

A. W. Tiffinwell, M.D.
as Assistant Surgeon

of 2^d Regiment of Cavalry

Missouri State Militia, to date from 2^d March 1862
and a commission has accordingly been issued to him from
these Head Quarters.

A. R. Easton, Col.

Inspector General

Wm. T. Lippinwell
No. 111 - 112 Mr.

Sept on 1111 Res. 1111
Dissolved, July 18/63
Sloan.

J.C. 11415-State Mo. 1863
Commission is vacated and
he ceases to be an officer
from this date July 18/63

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *A. W. Leffingwell*

Rank *Asst Surg* Regiment *2*

Arm *Cav*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *18*; Month *July*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *140 Stat. Mo.*

Remarks _____

E. H.
Clerk.
(174)

S.O. July.

1863

Head Quarters of 2nd

Lo Loui 2nd of July 18 = 1863

Special orders

Vol 1411

Schaffelgen Maj Genl

The Commission of A. W. DeLongue as Assistant
Surgeon is vacated other place from
this State July 18 = 1863

Recd to Co July 20 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 18th

1861

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 140.

V.... The Commission of Assistant
Sergeant A. H. Whittington, Second Regiment of Cavalry
Missouri State Militia, is hereby vacated, and he ceases to be
an Officer from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John S. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Commanding Officer
2^d Cavalry Inf. Mo.
Cape Girardeau Mo

S. O. 63. C

14020s Dept of the War
St Louis March 9th 63

Special Orders 3
No 63. 3

Curtis, L. K. = My' Genl

Apt Lagoon Laffingwell
to report to Brig and
Davidson for duty.

Recd 14020s 2nd Co Regt
Blanchfield March 15th 1863.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, March 2nd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 62.

4. . . . Assistant Surgeon A. W. Leffingwell,
2nd Cavalry M. S. M. will report in person
without delay to Brig. Genl. J. W. Davidson
commanding District of St. Louis, for duty.

Col. 2nd Cavalry M. S. M.

By command of Major General Curtis,
H. G. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General.

196 M (Quo 190) 63

St. Louis, March 9. 1863

Missouri, State of.
Adjutant Genl. Office.
Wood. Wm. D. a. a. s.
295

Has appointed & com-
missioned

A. W. Leffingwell, M.D.
Apt. Surg. 2^d Cast. M.D.

Rec'd H. 2^d Sec^r M.
March 9/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 9 March

1863

Sir:

His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having ~~this~~
~~day~~ appointed and commissioned

A W Toffingwell M D

Asst Surgeon of 2^d Regt Caenby Mo S M.
said officer is hereby directed to report to you
IMMEDIATELY for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt,

W. D. Wood
Adjutant General, State of Missouri.

D.

MAJOR-GENERAL S. R. CURTIS,
Command'g Department of Missouri.

1247

Leflar Stephen G.

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Sa. Leflar	27	Stephen
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

12480 *Henry*
Lefler Henry

Co *X*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401052	26
2	7401123	27
3	7401191	28
4	7401262	29
5	7401320	30
6	7401403	31
7	7401478	32
8	7401551	33
9	7401624	34
10	7401695	35
11	7401754	36
12	7401814	37
13	7401873	38
14	7401913	39
15	7401971	40
16	7401996	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hennie Repler

Pri', Co. *H* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Mar 8*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since *\$43.04* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

*Pay due for use of horse
& equipments from June
20 to Aug 13, 1864. Pay due
for horse & equipments lost
in action at Chalk Bluff.
Mo April 21, 1863.*

Book mark:

A. H. Neal

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lufker

Pr., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Furnished horse
& Equipments from
June 20 to Aug 13, 64*

Book mark:

Meal

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Leifler
Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished his
horse & Equipments
to Aug 13, 64.*

Book mark:

L. H. Neal

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Seifler

Pr', Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments. to
Aug 13.

Book mark:

A. H. Neal

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Leifler

Pri', Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his horse & equipments*

Book mark:

A. Neal

N | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

James Smith

Co. H, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Had horse &*

Equipments

Book mark:

J | **2** S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John J. Smith

John, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used horse & equipment*

Book mark:

L. L. McC

Mo.

Henry Lefler
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri *Sec*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Fort Sn* 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. L. Lefler
Comd.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. L. L.
Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his horse*
& Equip't since Sept.
2 - 03 on Scout

Book mark:

S | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James S. Saylor

Reg't, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comdr

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Seftler

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Jun*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comb

1 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry S. L. Co.
Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. L. McCar- | **Mo.**

Henry Zeifler

Ant. Co. B, 2d Reg't Missouri McCar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Leifler
Pr., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. C. C.

L. L. M. Car | **Mo.**

Henry Lefler

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry Lefler
Copied.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lester

Pl., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

See 11 Mo. S. M. Cav. Co.

Book mark:

* ¹²⁴⁹
Leyler, Stephen G.

Co. H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400649	25
2	7402733	27
3	7400873	28
4	7400959	29
5	7390251	30
6	7390321	31
7	7390429	32
8	7390521	33
9	7390614	34
10	7390718	35
11	7390815	36
12	7390913	37
13	7391008	38
14	7391103	39
15	7391197	40
16	7391287	41
17	7391378	42
18	7391462	43
19	7391549	44
20	7391610	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen G. Lefter
Priv, Co. B. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2.73 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished Horse and
Equip. from June 20/64 to
Aug. 18/64.

X bonded by K. H. Apr 25, 1901

Book mark:

(361)

O'Hagan

(Copyright)

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen G. Leflar
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & exp*
from June 20/64 to Aug. 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(258)

C. Hagan

Copyright.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Lefler

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equip*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen G. Leflar
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen G. Lefler
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equipment.

On detached duty at
Cape Girardeau since
June 27, 1864.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen G Leflar
Pol, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich & Cape, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip-

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen G. L. Jar
For, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 5th Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equip -*

Book mark:

L | **2 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

Stephen L. Leffer

Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& Equip*

Book mark:

Van Soren

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen H. Taylor

Sept, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186³.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen G. Leffer

304, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Private*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipments - \$100
for one haversack*

Book mark:

Vandoren

2 | **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Stephen G. Laffer
Pol-, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and Equipments

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Steven G. Taylor

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

L 2. S. M. Car. | Mo.

Stephen G. Lefler
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 10 p 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Steven G. Lefler
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863
Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Palmyra
wounded Sept 24,
1862 by accidental
discharge of gun

Book mark:

(200)

JW Davis

Copyist.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen G. Leiler

Prvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Palmyra
wounded, accidental
discharge of gun,
Sept 27, 62.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Steven G. Lefler
Pvt.

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred
from Co. H. Absent
sick.*

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen G. Lefler

Pr., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Devo

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Stephen G. Lefler

Co., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Reduced to the*
ranks June 10/62
On detached service

Book mark:

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Stephen C. Leflar
Engr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 6 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Stephen L. Lester

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo. Apr 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo

Period.....years. during the War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Deed

1250.
Leifler Henry
Co H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

Book Mark

See also

x
125
L. 125
Lerque, Emile

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395681	26
2	7392228	27
3	7392324	28
4	7392392	29
5	7392485	30
6	7392582	31
7	7392678	32
8	7392720	33
9	7392814	34
10	7392909	35
11	7393001	36
12	7393091	37
13	7393256	38
14	7393650	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emile Leipie

Sgt, Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. May 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Died May 15, 1865,
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,
of disease
No. 39. M/In June 30.
62 Palmyra Ave.
its shown by roll.

Book mark :

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Emilie Leiper
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died May 15/64*

Book mark: *Died at Cape Girardeau*

MAR 17

7393256

1891

No. of disease.
Side M. O. Roll.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emile Leiper
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse equipments.

Book mark: *11*

Lawry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emilie Liepe

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emilie Liepe

S. Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments.
Enrolling in S. E. Mo.
Since Nov. 28/63.

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emilie Leipie

Duty Sgt Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments*

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emmie Liepke

Duty Sgt Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.
Promoted from Pvt
to 2d Sgt Sep. 1/63.

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emilie Leipie

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Lowry

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emilie Liepie
Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

Y. J. McCas Mo.

Emilie Leitch

Reg't, Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cas

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Emilie Lupie
Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse Equipments
59 days.*

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emilio Lippie

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse Equipments
61 days

Book mark:

Pennings

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ernie L. Pie

Put

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 1864

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

As. E.

Transferred from

Book mark:

Pennington

Ex^o

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Slip, Emile.

Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18*, 1862.*

Where *Memphis Mo.**

Period years.* *War.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

Loripie Emilie

Sgt., Co. *C*, *2* *Mo.* *S. M. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. J. Lepee
C. Lepee
See C. 2nd, Mrs. Car

U. S. Post Hospital

Cape Girardeau. Mo.

November 11th 1864.

Received of W. A. Wilcox, acting. ufa. in charge
of Post Hospital, the Effect of Emilie Luper
Sergt. Co. C. 2^d Cav. M. S. Mo. deceased. said
Effects including \$123.⁰⁰ in money.

W. D. M. Clanchon
Capt Co C 2nd Regt Mo

U. S. Post Hospital

Cape Girardeau. Mo

November 11th 1864

Received of W. A. Wilcox, acting. ufa. in charge
of Post Hospital, the Effect, including \$123.⁰⁰
in money, of Sergt. Emilie Luper. Co. C. 2^d Cav.
M. S. Mo. deceased.

W. D. M. Clanchon
Capt Co C 2nd Regt Mo

Emilie Leppie 93.
Sergeant Co "C"
2nd Cav Mo S.M.

Died May 15. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND C-CHECKED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 25, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidenced
It appears from the ~~Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that
Emilie Leiper was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1864, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1864, at _____,
in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Cav. Mo. S. Me-
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
months of May and June _____, 1864, he is reported
Sergeant. Died May 15, 1864 at Cape
Guardeau Mo. of disease

Chas. D. Buck

Asst. Adjt. General

Chas. D. Buck

1252

Leman John

Co. C, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Ser. Leonard, John

Book Mark:

See also

1253
Leonard John

Co *C*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Musician | *Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391724	25
2	7391813	26
3	7391938	27
4	7392034	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Leonard
Bugler, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Spelled*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not home on Sub. rolls.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Leonard
Militia Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He was appointed*
Militia Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Expedition into N. East
Co. State Militia.

Book mark:

Permanently

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Leonard
Mississ., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1862.*

Where Leicester Mo. *

Period War years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

X Name appears in present
column as J. Leonard.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Leonard
Union, Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester, Schuyler Co., N.Y., Feb. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862.*

Where Putnam Co., N.Y.*

Period for the war in years.* Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1254
Leonard, Joseph

Co L, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7405541	26
2	74055461	27
3	7405617	28
4	7405725	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Leonard
Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan*
16/64 by reason of
Surgeons Certificate of Dis-
ability.

Agg. or date Inj. not given.
Not borne on Pub. rolls.

Book mark: *12* *Vide D & P R*

Lg

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Leonard
Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equipments. Rejected at Muster. Carried upon Rolls by of Capt Genl Gray.

Book mark:

J. Gray

Lp

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Leonard

1st, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and equipments
Rejected at Muster
Ordered to be carried
upon the Rolls by
Adj't General Gray.*

Book mark:

Leys

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Leonard

RT, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equipments. Rejected at Muster carried upon Rolls by order of Adjt. Genl. Gray. Sick in Post Hospital (Enrolled July 7.63 in Cape Girardeau).

Book mark:

Leger

Leonard Joseph

Pvt., Co. L, 2 **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

63 R. 8.
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

R 199
309

Joseph Leonard
 • *Lawrence* Co. *La.*
1st Cav Reg't of *M. S. M.*

Approved

J. H. Porter surg. m. & m.
 med. director

St. Louis Dist

H. D. Pro Saint Louis District

Saint Louis Jan. 8. 1864

To be Discharged
 By order of Brig Genl. *T. S. K.*

R. M. Elliott
Capt. 3rd Regt.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 AGENTS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entered R. M. 64
L. D.

Adjutant General's Office,
Apr 9 1864
 Duplicate sent to Pension Office

2 and case BK. 3. 28/84

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph Leonard (Private of Captain *A P Wright's* Company, (*A*) of the *2nd Cavalry* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Capt A P Wright* of the *2nd Cav* Regiment of *Mo.* at *Cape Girardeau, Mo* on the *seventy* day of *July* 1863, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Davidson Co* in the State of *Tennessee* is *46* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two *32* years.

Pine, case 552.794. D.C. May 25-56.

y 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 300, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
The Typhoid Fever & Diarrhoea when last of August-1863. is not yet recovered from disease has been unfit for last three months
Mo. W. H. Smith
1st Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Leonard* of Captain *A P Wright's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Chronic Diarrhoea, contracted in line of duty. Since enlistment. He is altogether enfeebled, and in my judgment would not become fit for service for several months if ever.
"Ineligible for Invalid Corps."

Dec 18th

E. C. Dickinson Surgeon 2nd Cav. Dist.

DISCHARGED, this *seventh* day of *January* 1864 at *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*
J. H. Rogers Colonel
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. *Capt. Menden*
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
From Cape Girardeau, County—Cape Girardeau, State—Missouri Mo

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph Leonard (Private of Captain *A P Wright's* Company, (2nd) of the *2nd Cavalry* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Capt A P Wright* of the *2nd Cav* Regiment of *Mo* at *Cape Girardeau, Mo* on the *seventy* day of *July* 1863, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Davidson Co* in the State of *Tennessee* is *46* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Was taken sick of the Typhoid Fever & Diarrhoea when on sent about the last of August 1863. is not yet recovered from the last-mentioned disease. Has been unfit for duty during the last three months.

STATION: *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

DATE: *December 15th 1863*

W. H. Smith
Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Leonard* of Captain *A P Wright's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Diarrhoea, contracted in line of duty. Since enlistment. He is altogether infirmed, and, in my judgment would not become fit for service for several months if ever.

"Ineligible for Invalid Corps."

E. C. Dickinson Surgeon 2nd Cavalry

Dec 18th

DISCHARGED, this *seventy* day of *January* 1864 at *Cape Girardeau, Mo*

J. W. Rogers Colonel
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From Cape Girardeau, County Cape Girardeau, Missouri Mo

(DUPLICATE.)

2 and case BK. 3. 25/34

1255

Lepie *Emile*

Co C , 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Lepie,</i>	27	<i>Emile</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1756
Lepper, Royal A.
Co *C*, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See-Leeper</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1257
Lewis Aaron
Co. D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7394030	28
2	7390113	29
3	7394012	30
4	7394118	31
5	7394223	32
6	7394320	33
7	7394414	34
8	7394509	35
9	7394598	36
10	7394687	37
11	7394801	38
12	7395380	39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Lewis

Plt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,
Dec. 23, '63, on Surge
cert. for disability,
and final state-
ments given.

Book mark: Discharged at
(over)

Falconer

MAR 17

7395380

1891

Cape Girardeau, Mo.,
Dec. 24, '63. Vide D. & D. R.

(Age 30. Enrolled
Feb 21. 62 Alex, Mo.,
& Missi Mich 17. 62
Waterloo Mo. 1862.)

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Muron Lewis

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & final
statements given Dec.
24, 1863.*

Book mark: *Dis. for disability. Vols
10 & 11 R.*

Collings

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Lewis

Post, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Absent sick in Post Hospital.

Book mark:

Collings

L **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Haron Lewis
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: _____

Collings Copyright

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon Lewis

Pol., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Lewis

Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Back mark:

Gilbert

L *23 Mar.* | **Mo.**

Chas Lewis

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charm Lewis

Civ., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon Lewis

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Harou Lewis

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark: *(Co. B) original.*

Gilbert

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alaron Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Alaron Lewis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon Lewis

Pvt

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached duty

Book mark:

J W Davis

Lewis Aaron

Pat., Co. *D*, 2 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*
Regt

----- / ----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

NOTE 2.

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861,

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out by the surgeon by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by letter to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

In the case of **196**

2^d Early. Reg't of Minn.

Approved,
J. G. Porter Surgeon in C. M.
Medical Director.

Medical Director.

Headquarters
Saint Louis
HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF
Missouri
St Louis Dec 14. 1868

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Brig. Genl. *Pick*
Wm Elliott
Capt. *J. A.* Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

detrombasal 12 63

Adjutant General's Office,

Jun 19 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private *Asa Lewis* of Captain *Byron Griffiths* Company, [D], of the 2^d Cavalry, Regiment of United States M. S. M., was enlisted by *Captain Park* of the 2^d Cavalry Regiment of M. S. M. at *Alexandria, Va.* on the *twentieth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *during war* years; he was born in *Green Co* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *thirty* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *He has been afflicted with sore eyes for the last five months which has unfitted him for duty during that time. Disease contracted in the line of duty.*

STATION: *Camp Girardeau, Mo.*
DATE: *December 8th 1863.*

Byron Griffiths
Capt. Commanding Company.

I ~~certify~~ that I have carefully examined the said *Asa Lewis* of Captain *Griffiths* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Conjunctivitis and Partial opacity of the Conjunctiva Cornea right eye, which has resisted all treatment that has been employed in his case these last three (3) months.*
Ineligible to Invalid Corps. Degree of disability one half.

DISCHARGED this *twenty fourth* day of *December* 1863, at *Camp Girardeau, Mo.*

Patrick Gilroy
Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge Post Hospital

J. W. Rogers
Col. 2^d Cavalry
Commanding the Regt. Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Chakerville* County *Lark* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓
1258
Lewis, Cicero A.

Co *D*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393672	2
2	7393757	3
3	7393845	4
4	1680-05-81.	5
5	5-5-4-V.S. 77.	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: *1680-05-81,*
5-5-4-V.S. 77.

See also

L 2^d Ill. Cav. Mo.
Cicero, T. Lewis
Capt., Co. D, 2^d Reg't Mo. Ill.
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 554 V.S. 1872.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug. 7th, 1891.

Notation of Feb. 16, 1891
is canceled.

It has this day (Aug. 7,
1891) been determined
by this Dept. from data
furnished by the Second
Auditor of the Treasury
that this officer was
suspended out of service
Oct. 1, 1862, to season of
consolidation of 2^d and
11th Regiments Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Moran.

L | 2. S. M. Co. | Mo.
Cicero A. Lewis
Rank Capt., Co. D, 2. Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark : 1680. U. S. 1881.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division.

Washington, Feb. 16, 1891.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier-officer.

P. Messine.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cicero A. Lewis
Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Not borne on Sub. roll C.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Gilbert

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cicero A. Lewis

Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty.

Book mark: 1680-VS. 81.

Gilbert

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Cicero A. Lewis

Capt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 9*, 1862.

Where *Kahoka, Mo.*

Period *.....* years
During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *.....*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *R. & O. 1680. V. 5. 81.*

5-3-4 - V. 5. - 72

Gilliat

1759
Lewis James C.

Co M, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386567	26
2	7406476	27
3	7406574	28
4	7406671	29
5	7406765	30
6	7406859	31
7	7406950	32
8	7407038	33
9	7407126	34
10	7407212	35
11	7407307	36
12	7407386	37
13	7407484	38
14	7387087	39
15	7407602	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1306-B-81.

See also 13 Mo. Mt. Cav.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Lewis
Pvt., Co. *M* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., *March 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 23*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Reenlisted*
into 13 Mo Vet Cav Sept
15, 64

Book mark : _____

J. H. Wright

Y. 2nd Reg't **Mo.**

James W. Lewis
1st, Co. " 2nd Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug 21, 1864

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 34 20 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse

& Equipments to Aug

25 1864. M. O. Co.

in the 13th Missouri

vol for three years

Book mark: _____

M. O. Co.
over **Oppert.**

MAR. 17

7387087

1891

under the provision
of H. no 128 dated
August 1st of the
no July 22/64

So on the Roll

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Lewis
Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to 13 Mo*
Vol-Vol Cav Sept-10-64
Retain for Remington
Pistol, Saker Coat & Saver-
sack \$ 2.80

Book mark :

L. T. Wright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Collins
Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equip to Aug 25 1864
Retained in Remount
Unit Silver boot & Haversack = 12.80

Book mark:

8

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Lewis

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & E
grip. Retained for Lexington
Squad & later sent 11.2.30

Book mark :

Rector

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Lewis

Reg't, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished horse & equip

Book mark :

Richard

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C Lewis

Ser., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse + Equip*

Book mark :

Rectis

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Lewis

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Reck

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Lewis

But, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +
Equipments

Book mark :

Recto

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C Lewis

Reg't, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*

Book mark :

Reclm

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Lewis,
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Used his own
horse & Equip.*

*(Mpsi Jan'y 1, 63
Kirkville Mo.)*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

L. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Lewis.
Plum, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equip. Horse unserv-
isable 10 days.*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

L 2, S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Lewis
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

L,

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Lewis

Phil., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equip.

Book mark:

See 1306, B - 81.

A. N. Reed

L. 12 S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

James C. Lewis
Appears with rank of *Port* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.* Roll dated
Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born *Adair Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1863

Where enlisted *Kirksville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Kirksville. Adair Co.*
Mo. Dist No 8.

Book mark: _____

1260
Lewis, John Jr.

Co. M, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406271	26
2	7406367	27
3	7406474	28
4	7406668	29
5	7406573	30
6	7406763	31
7	7406857	32
8	7406948	33
9	7407036	34
10	7407124	35
11	7407219	36
12	7407304	37
13	7407384	38
14	7407444	39
15	7407518	40
16	7407564	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Davis Jr
2, Co. *1* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *March 2*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 20*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *41* ^{*13*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

a | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Smith

2nd, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. F. Wright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis

Reg't, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& Equip to Aug 25/64
Horse unserviceable 20
days.*

Book mark:

L. J. Wright -

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis

Co. M, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &*

Equip to Aug 25/64

Horse furnished for 12 days

Book mark:

W. H. Hight

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lewis

Ser., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: furnished horse + E
quip. Horse unmovable
12 days

Book mark :

Reuter

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis

Ser., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished horse & equip

Book mark :

Heater

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis

But Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + Equip
Retained for John Knox 30 d

Book mark:

Acting

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis

Butler, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse + E-
quipments

Book mark :

Peter

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis

Det., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse + Equip
ments on serv since Oct
27/63

Book mark :

Rector

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis Sen

Det., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse + Equip-
ments

Book mark :

Reuter

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lewis, Sen.
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own
horse & Equip.

Book mark :

H. W. Reed,

L. | 2. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lewis, Sen.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis.

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipes.

Book mark:

H. N. Reed

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equip.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

L. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Lewis, Sen.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Used his own horse & equipments on detached service.*

Book mark :

A. M. Reed

L. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Lewis
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 18, 1862.

Where Macon City,

Period During war in Mo. years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 5, 1862.

Where Macon City,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equip.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

¹²⁶¹
Lewis John Jr.

Co *M* **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406272	26
2	7406368	27
3	7406475	28
4	7406572	29
5	7406669	30
6	7406764	31
7	7406858	32
8	7406949	33
9	7407037	34
10	7407125	35
11	7407211	36
12	7407305	37
13	7407385	38
14	7407445	39
15	7407519	40
16	7407565	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also *11 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis jr
Co. 1st, Co. *1st* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo, *Feb 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 28*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *29* ^{*13*} ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Wright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis Jr

Wt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

W. T. Wright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis Jr
Pat, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& Equip 5 Months & 26 days

Book mark: _____

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis Jr
2nd, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*
Equip. to June 5th &
from July 3rd

Book mark:

Official

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Lewis
Det Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & Co.
going to June 5 1864

Book mark: _____

Det

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lewis Jr.
Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & Equip

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis Jr.
Sgt Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse +
Equip

Book mark:

Rector

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lewis Jr.
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Rector

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lewis Jr.
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equipments. On service since Oct 27/63.

Book mark:

Rec'd

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Lewis Jr.
Det., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip

Book mark:

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lewis Jun.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & Equip horse unserviceable 19 days.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis Jr.
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr. 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equip. to Mar. 16
/63.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

L. 2, S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Lewis Jr.
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
John Lewis, Jr.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equip.

Book mark:

H. M. Reed

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lewis, Jr.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & equipments.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

L. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Lewis Jr.
Priv., Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 7*, 186*2*

Where *Macon City*

Period *During war of Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar. 7*, 186*2*

Where *Macon City*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓
1262
Lewis, Milton

Co. A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386421	26
2	7402688	27
3	7402775	28
4	7402862	29
5	7402945	30
6	7403034	31
7	7403118	32
8	7403200	33
9	7403265	34
10	7403346	35
11	7387445	36
12	7389578	37
13	7386755	38
14	7403391	39
15	7389790	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lewis

Prst, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. D.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Davis

Pr., Co. *L* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edwards Mo. Mohe, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 24* 1864; drawn since \$ *31* ⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks *Transferred to Co. A. 2d*

Cav. MfM New Argon

Aug. S. D. No. 5. C. S. Hd Qrs 2d

Cav. MfM Feb'y 28/65

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

L *2. Syn. Cav* **Mo.**

Wilton Lewis
Priv, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri *Cav. Syn*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Feb'y 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *"D"*

Remarks: *Transferred by G.O.*
to 34, C.S. 20d Ins Dept
of the Mo.

Book mark :

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Milton Lewis

Regt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 2d Cav. M. S. M.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods.

111

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Milton

Plt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd fr. Co. "I" 2^d Cav. M. S. M.

Filed with Milton Lewis

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lewis

Priv

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On scout since
Dec. 26. 64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

Cooper

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lewis

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Entitled to pay for
use of horse and eqpts
at Adams Error in Roll
June 30. 64. Stop for horse
Eqpts \$ 60

Book mark:

Leone

L. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Milton Lewis

Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Entitled to pay for use of horse & equipments 60 days. Stop for horse equipments 60 days error on roll June 30, 1864*

Book mark:.....

Looke

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lewis

Priv

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

M. Sayre

Copyright.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lewis

Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Cape, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

60

100 for

Horse

Equipments

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turned horse
& equipments.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lewis

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lewis

Pr

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments 12 days.
Return for Equipments
\$28.75

Book mark:

(250)

W. M. Sayre

Copied

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lewis

Pvt.

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Recut.

Book mark:

W W Sayre

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lewis

Pr, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M W Sayre

L L. M. bar **Mo.**

Milton Lewis

Priv, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Born and
premium not
paid

Book mark: _____

Houssell

✓
Lewis, William H.
Co. D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393676	2
2	7393761	3
3	7393849	4
4	7392130	5
5	7392240	6
6	7392421	7
7	7392611	8
8	7392515	9
9	7392708	10
10	7392773	11
11	7392863	12
12	7392957	13
13	7393049	14
14	7393139	15
15	7393255	16
16	7393618	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis

Privt, Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks

Discharged May 6, 1864,
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,
on surgeon's Certificate
of Disability

Book mark :

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis

Privt.

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Disch'd and final
statements given
May 1864.

Book mark:

Disch'd for Disability
(order)

Lewis

MAR 17

7393255

1891

vide L. & L. R.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis
Cook, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis

Cot, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse eqpts (30) days.

Book mark:

Lewis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

L

| 2 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

William H. Lewis

1st

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lewis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis

Book, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis

Pvt.

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lewis

S. J. M. Cal | **Mo.**

William A. Lewis
1st, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri *S. J. M. Cal*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis
Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Lowry

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William H. Lewis

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse equipments
54 days*

Book mark:

Pennings

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William H. Lewis

Sergeant, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Pennington
Copyright.

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William H. Lewis

Privt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from
C. D.

Book mark:.....

Carrington
Capt.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *See Certi. 308998/4260 Dec. 1874*

Gibbs

L **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William H. Lewis

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On detached duty.*

Book mark: _____

Gilbert *Copied*

L 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis

Sgt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 9*, 1862.

Where *Kalooka, Mo.*

Period.....years.

During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Lewis William H
Pvt, Co. *C*, *2* *Mo. S. M. Cav*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *f. f. &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

L. H. G. Hd. Qr. Capt. Dec. 1864.
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

R 198
308

William H. Lewis

Private Co. "E"

2^d Cavalry Reg't of M. f. W.

Approved,

Wm. J. Miles

Surgeon Reg't Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

The Missouri
Saint Louis Apr. 30th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen. Rousseau

Samuel M. ...
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) **186**

Dr. H. G. Hd. Qr. Dec. 1864
Entire on B. R. Dec. 1864
L. H. G.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 28 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William H. Lewis a *Private* of Captain *McClanahan* Company, [6], of the *1st* *Regiment of United States*, was enlisted by *Dr. H. H. H.* at *St. Louis* on the *1st* day of *Jan* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *25* years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days * on account of *Chronic Diarrhoea contracted sometime in Sept 1863* & previous to which time he had been a *Farmer*. *Stout and Robust Man*

STATION: *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

DATE: *April 26th 1864*

P. J. McClanahan
C. H. H.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Lewis Private* of Captain *McClanahan* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Diarrhoea, with general debility* Ineligible to Invalid Corps
Degree of disability one half

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *May*
And Final Statements given

Patrick Gilroy
Act Surg. Genl.
in charge of *Post Hospital*
1864, at *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

P. B. Ryer
Colonel
Commanding the *Regt. Post*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

To *St. Louis* County *Clark* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]

1264
Lichtliter Henry
Co. G, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See-Lichtliter Henry</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1265
Liepie Emilie
Co *C*, **2** Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>Liepie</i>	27	<i>Emilie</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11266

Lile Martin A.

Coil, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See-Lyle, Martin A.

Book - Mark

See also

1267
Linson, Andrew W.
Co *H* 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401051	26
2	7401122	27
3	7401191	28
4	7401261	29
5	7401319	30
6	7401402	31
7	7401477	32
8	7401550	33
9	7401623	34
10	7401694	35
11	7386717	36
12	7386645	37
13	7386938	38
14	7401753	39
15	7401813	40
16	7401872	41
17	7401942	42
18	7402039	43
19	7386994	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 965-C-PF.

See also 139MO 1st Vol.
11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

X 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andruett H. Linsor
Pri., Co. 4, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *June 30, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the 13*
Reg't Mo. Vol April 15,
1864. By recruit-
ment

Book mark:

St. Louis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew H. Linsou

Pr., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to
the 13 Mo, Vol, Vol.*

Book mark:

A. Neal

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. H. Linson

Pri, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse & equipments to Aug 13
Veteran recruit 1st
installment bounty
paid.

Book mark:

A. Mead

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lison

Pri', Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Used his horse & equipments since Apr 24, 1864. Vet Vol Second installment of bounty due.

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Brown

James M. Brown, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Brown*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not paid second
month's pay of bounty
due*

Book mark:

2nd Reg't - Mo.

Charles J. Lincoln
Co. *H*, Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 20, 1864

Muster-out to date *April 20, 1864*

Last paid to *100.31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*Entire entry cancelled
by line through it*

Book mark:.....

MAR 17

7386938

1891

Wuster out to take
off at from date
of enlistment

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew H. Luison

Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri 5 S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leafe Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 15, 1864.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Macon City, Macon
Co., Mo., 5th Dist.

Entries cancelled except
Bounty & remarks.

Book mark: _____

S. M.
L | 2 car | Mo.

Andrew M. Lincoln
S. M.
Pol., Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr 16, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 16, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited Macon City
Macon Co., Mo., 5th Dist

Book mark:

20th **Mo.**

Andrew Linscott

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 15, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 15, 1864

Last paid to Feb 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: furnished for arms & equipments
at Co by viz. to Co's requirement
as well as for other purposes under
the provisions of Co. 10121
Series 1863. With receipt

Book mark: _____

Maail

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William

Y, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *year & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used for horse equipments*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Harrison

Pl., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his horse and equipments*

Book mark:

S | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Andrew H. Simpson

Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his horse
& Equipmt. on Scout

Book mark:

Combs
Copyright.

S | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles H. Wilson

Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stated his horse
& Equipmt

Book mark:

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew W. Lincoln
Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Jun*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Uses his horse*
& Equipmt

Book mark:

Combs
Coppied.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew W. Simon

Plt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Used his horse
& equipments to date
of Muster*

Book mark:

L. LeMay | **Mo.**

A. H. Lison
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick in hospital
at Bloomfield

Book mark: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. H. Larrison

Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. L. W. Car. | Mo.

A. W. Lincoln

Pr. Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owned & used his horse & equipments since Dec 7th

* Companion

Book mark:

Deus

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. H. Linson

Pr., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

See 11 Mo S M Cav. Co.

Book mark: *File 925-C-88-56488*

Reero

✓ 1268
Linville, Anthony
Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404919	26
2	7405021	27
3	7405114	28
4	7405201	29
5	7405283	30
6	7405377	31
7	7405459	32
8	7405547	33
9	7405618	34
10	7405700	35
11	7405775	36
12	7405843	37
13	7405909	38
14	7405970	39
15	7406028	40
16	7406088	41
17	7406131	42
18	11806-A-1878	43
19	32878820	44
20	32188615	45
21	06642053	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11806. A (EB) 78.

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

L L. M. Cav. Mo.

Arthur Linville
, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. I. M. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11806 A 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 12, 1878.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Horsman

L 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anthony Linville
P, Co. L 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 53 ³³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 11806-a-a.u.o-(e13)78

Shadbolt

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Linville

Priv., Co L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. Apr. 3/65.

St. Louis Mo.

Mustered out.

Book mark

Brooks.

(500)

Copyist.

L 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 M

Anthony Linville

Oct, Co. L, 2 Reg't M S M Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 19, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearst

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Anthony Simville

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Anthony Linville

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Anthony Linville

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished horse &
Equip 25 days

Book mark:

Shadbolt

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Linville

P

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip. 25 days.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anthony J. Jiville
Pt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and Equipments, 25
days. Sick in Hospital
Cape Girardeau.

Book mark:

Leger

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Linville

Plt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Legor

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Linnell
Qrt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark: _____

Legg

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Linnville

Co., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse equipments.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Linville

Pvt

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
Equipments Horse
valued at \$75.00

Book mark:

Leger

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Leiville
Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and Equipments
stopped for Capt Pouch.

Book mark:

Leyro

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Anthony Linville
Plt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip.

Book mark:

Patterson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Linville

Plt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip from Oct 31/62. Due Gov't for Equip \$30.*

Book mark:

Patterson

S 2 B. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anthony Linville

Pr, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri B. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

Horse & Equip.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Linville

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Linville

Prx, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &
Equipps since Dec 28*

Book mark:

Patterson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Linville

Pr't, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon City*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

(2664)

Parton

Copyright.

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amberley Sinwell

S, Co. 2, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Wrd. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 8, 1866

Where Macon City

By whom Capt. N. P. Cook, term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Wm. B. Lewis

✓ *Little John*

Co *Q*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7387643*
2 *7387729*
3 *7387894*
4 *7387986*
5 *7389729*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

| 22 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Little

Rot, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by verbal
order of Col. J. McNeil
May 28/62 at Canton Mo.
(Age 46. Mfr Die Y.
at Rahoka).

Book mark : _____

ET Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little.

Part, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent with leave.
Rejected by Surgeon May
28th, 1867.*

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Little
Privt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with Leave.*

Book mark:

G. F. Evans

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little.

L. Co., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Evans

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Capt A, Co *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kahoka Mo, Dec/4, 1861.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4th*, 1861.

Where *Kahoka Mo.*

Period *1 mo* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

P. F. Owens

✓ ¹²⁷⁰
Little Robert J.

Co *A*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387691	26
2	7387781	27
3	7387895	28
4	7387987	29
5	7389706	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Little

Rot, Co. *A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, *Mich 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*
account of disability.

M/tn Dec 4. 61 Kahoka

Book mark : _____

ET Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Little.

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital,
Furnished Horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

P. F. Evans.

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Little.

Enst, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Evans

L¹

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank J. Little.

Drill, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. A. Coates.

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith.
Unit, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1861

Muster-in to date, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 186 !

Where *Shelburne, Mo.*

Period *Two* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark :

A. C. Smith.

Little Robert J
Pvt. Co. A, 2 *Mo. S. M. Cav*
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Do not Register

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 7

Robert J. Smith

Private of Company A

9th Regiment of Mo. I. M. Car-

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

Attested for entry of
discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert J. Little
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 3
 Arm: Artillery State: Mo. S. 116
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Musters roll

July & Aug - 1861

Musters roll dated March 3/65. repts him discharged on account of disability. date & place not given. Name does not appear in Regt Returns

J. D. Bates

Clerk.

✓ 1391
Little, Samuel D.

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387782	26
2	7387826	27
3	7387988	28
4	7388075	29
5	7388170	30
6	7388267	31
7	7388370	32
8	7388474	33
9	7388574	34
10	7388676	35
11	7388772	36
12	7388866	37
13	7388958	38
14	7386952	39
15	7386705	40
16	7389054	41
17	7389143	42
18	7389229	43
19	7389339	44
20	7389643	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Cav. Mt. Volo.

L

22 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Little

Pvt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo., Mar 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th

Cav. Vet. Vol. Sept. 12/64.

Age 24. Enrolled & M'd.

Dec 4. 61. Kahoka,

Mo.

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

2⁷
a

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A Little

Oct, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Veteran
Regt. Sept. 12, 1864.

Stoppage 40 cts for one Sabre Knot.

Book mark:

E. I. Woods.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Little

Re, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Net. Vol. 1st Install-*
ment of Bounty paid \$60.
Stoppage 40 cts. for
1 Sable Knot.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Little

Rt

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnish horse +
Equipage. Veteran
Volunteer 2^d Install-
ment of Bounty due.*

Book mark:

ET Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Little
Rt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipage. Veteran
Volunteer 2^d Install-
ment of Bounty due.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

S. M.
L | *2, Cav.* | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Little
S. M.
Priv., Co. *A*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 22, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 29, 1864.*

When mustered in *Mar. 22, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$*4.00* *100*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *8th Dist., Kahoka,*
Salark Co. Mo.

muster in to take
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark:

L 2d Mo. **Mo.**

Samuel F. Little
Co. 11, 2 Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo. 21, 1864

Muster-out to date *Feb. 21*, 1864

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1863; drawn since \$*106.51*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100.00*

Remarks *furnished horse*

and equipments

M. O. by virtue of

re-enlistment as

veteran volunteers

under provision

Book mark:

Read over *Copyist.*

MAR 17

7386952

1891

U. S. O. no 191
Series 1863
War Dept
Must be out to
take effect from
date of enlistment

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Little

Rt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipage. Absent
on Detch. Service.*

Book mark:

E. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Little

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M. V. C., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished with
regiment

Book mark:

Amos

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Little

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & equipment
Absent on scout*

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A Little

Cpt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Quinn

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clarence A. Lott

Co. A, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarence A. Lott
Copyist.

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Chas. F. Little

Out, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Men & acc, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipment

Book mark:

L. L. Smead Mo.

Samuel A. Smead

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Smith

Smith, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipment

Book mark:

Smith

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Little.

Privt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

P. F. Evans.

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D. Little.

Privt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

P. F. Evans.

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Little.
Privt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *July 1st Furnished*
Horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Little.

Orin, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans.

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Little

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Evans.

✓ 1272
Little, William B.
Co *B*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387644	26
2	7387730	27
3	7387846	28
4	7387939	29
5	7388074	30
6	7388169	31
7	7388266	32
8	7388369	33
9	7388473	34
10	7388576	35
11	7388675	36
12	7388771	37
13	7388865	38
14	7388957	39
15	7389095	40
16	7389703	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Little

Regt A

, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*

account of disability

April 8/64 at Bloomfield

Mo.

Miss Dec 4, 61 at

Kahoka.

Book mark: _____

E T Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Little

Pl, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for
disability April 8/64.*

Book mark:.....

E. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Little

B-1, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipage.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Little

Co., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *in Kille*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished
saddle & equipment*

Book mark:

G

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R Little

Art, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. & Co.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & equipment*

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Little

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Little

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Little

Cap., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William R. Little
Copyist.

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Gitt

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
equipment

Book mark:

Almond

L. L. McCar | **Mo.**

William R. Little

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri SMC

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Attest
C. J. J. J.

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Little

Reg't, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
& equipage

Book mark:

Wm. R. Little
Copyist.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Little

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

furnish Horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Little.

Drill, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Little.

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

D

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Little.

3^d Corp Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On Detachment
Duty Ex. M. C. State*

Book mark:

P. H. Evans

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Lipp.

S. Capt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P. F. Evans

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Little.

Capt. A, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sahota Mo., *Dec 4*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 186 *1*.

Where *Sahota Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark :

J. F. Evans

Little William R

Det. Co. A, 2

Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. M. C. G. of 1864
803

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

1197
302

William R. Little

a Private Co. A

Second Regt of Inf Me. Cal.

APPROVED

Head miles

40

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Hd. Quarters of the Missouri
Saint Louis March 25th 1864*

To be Discharged

*By order of
Maj. Genl. Rousseau*

Wm. R. Little
Apt. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entered O. B. of June 64
L. G. D.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJ. GEN.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William R. Little Private of Captain *Wm. Dawson*
Company, (*A*) of the *2^d Cav* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt Dawson* of
the *2^d* Regiment of *Cav M S M* at *Wichita*
on the *4th* day of *Dec* 186*3*, to serve *War* years; he was born
in *Chesler District* in the State of *South Carolina* is *44*
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
(*Dark*) hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the *last* two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*I do certify that the above named soldier has been unfit for duty as above
stated because of disability consisting of vision caused by inflammation
of the eyes which commenced Dec 1st 1863 while in line of his
duty chance for cure remote*

STATION: *Bloomfield Mo*

DATE: *March 16th 1864* *William Dawson Capt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William R. Little* of
Captain *Wm Dawson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1194, p. 205, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Ophthalmia - chronic - causing great impairment of
vision. There is a cicatrix in the cornea of the left eye - He is
unable to estimate distances and cannot see well enough to read or shoot.
He is totally unfit for military service - I think he should be discharged.
Ineligible for invalid corps.*
C. T. Himmel
March 18th 1864

DISCHARGED, this *8th* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Bloomfield*
Mo *2nd Reg, regt Cavalry*
H. M. Miller
Jt. Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Young America* County—*Warren* State—*Illinois*

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 1273
Livingston, George M.
Co. *LA*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Saddler Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404889	25
2	7404991	26
3	7405084	27
4	7405323	28
5	7406159	29
6	2092-Q-1883	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark: 2092-Q-1883

See also *11 Ms. S. M. Cav.*

L 28 M 6 1 Mo

G. M. Livingston
Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo S. M. 6.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2092-A-1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 28, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Summy
Capt.

L.

22 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Livingston

Saddl., Co. *2* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 3, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks *Discharged Surgeons*
Cert Disability, Pilot Knob
Mo.

Book mark *Disc. Surg. Cert. Disability*
Mar. 12/63 vide D.D.O. (S 131)

(361)

Shadbolt

(Copyist)

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Livingston

Saddles, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Livingston

Saddler, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Patterson

Copyright.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. M. Livingston

Saddler, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

(Latterson)

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Livingston
Saddler, Co. L., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Moh 27, 1862.

Where Mason City

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark: 2092-A-1883

(868d)

Paterson

Copyist.

Livingston George M
Saddler Co., 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ph Page 26

1742

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

192

George M. Livingston
Saddler of Co. G
Second Cavalry Regt of Missouri State Militia

Upfirmed
Jm C. Otterson
Surj W & Med Direct

Recd Gns St Louis Dist of Mo.
St Louis Mar 6. 1863.

To be discharged
By order of Brig Gen Davidson

R M Elliott
Lieut & a. d. of

Adjutant General's Office.
May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent me Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
H. J. S.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Andersson
Arch 12 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Saddler — *George M. Livingston* of Captain *Pacot*
Gilstop's Company, [*G.*], of the *Second Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Missouri State Militia, was enlisted by *Captain H. P. Cook*, of
the *Seventh* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Macon City, Missouri*
on the *Seventh* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve *During the War* years; he was born
in *Westmoreland County* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *Forty Four*
years of age, *Six* feet — inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Pens case 493.826 Blacklock Dec 4/83

Commanding Company.
Anton, Mo. March 4th 1863.
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George M. Livingston* a *Saddler* of
Captain Pacot Gilstop's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
50 years of age. Subject to attacks of
Rheumatism, has done no duty for 5 or 6 months. Although no special disease
can be localized, he is certainly breaking down in health, is infirm & quite unfit for military
duty, & was induced to enter the Service on account of the unsafe condition (for him) of his
place of residence.

DISCHARGED this

Twelfth day of *March*

1863, at

Surgeon. *U. S. Army*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Saddler — *George M. Livingston* of Captain *Jacob*
Yilstop's Company, [*E.*], of the *Second Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Missouri State Militia, was enlisted by *Captain R. P. Cook*, of
the *Seventh* Regiment of *March* at *Macon City, Missouri*
on the *Seventh* day of *March* 1862, to serve *in Missouri* years; he was born
in *Westmoreland county* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *forty four*
years of age, *Six* feet — inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

Princeton, Mo. March 4 1863.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George M. Livingston* a Soldier of
Captain Jacob Yilstop's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
50 years of age. Subject to attacks of
Arthritis has done no duty for 5 or 6 months. Although no special disease
can be localized. He is certainly breaking down in health, is infirm & quite unfit for military
duty. It was induced to enter the Service on account of the unsafe condition of his
place of residence.

Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this

Twelfth day of *March*

1863, at

St. Louis, Mo.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1274
Lobb James W.

Co. D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398995	26
2	7397080	27
3	7397167	28
4	7399251	29
5	7394013	30
6	7394153	31
7	7395367	32
8	Rm. P. 467.965	33
9	505-C-1881	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 505-C (EB) 1881.
Rm. P. 467.965.

See also

L 2^d S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Lobb,

, Co. D, 2^d Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505-C-1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 5th, 1881.

Discharged to date
Oct. 1, 1862 under G.O. No.
198, Ad. Ins. State of Mo.,
A.G.O. of Nov. 11, 1862. Cause
not stated.

Fally.

L. | 2 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Lobb.

, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. + P. 467, 965.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 3, 1897.

It has this day (Feb. 3, 1897)

been determined by this Department from the records and information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that this man was discharged the service November 4, 1862, on account of disability under the provisions of Special Orders No. 198, dated Headquarters, State of Missouri, November 4, 1862.

E.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Lohr

Priv., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Santon, Mo. Dec. 16 '62,
on Surg. Cert. for Dis-
ability, and final
statements given.

Book mark: _____

Falconer

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lott
Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by
S. O. No. 198 Dist. Min.
dated Nov. 4, '62.

Book mark:

See 305.6. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1851.

Gillat

Co.

2nd Mo.

Mo.

Gen. W. L. L. L.
Chic., Co. V, 2 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. L. L. L.
Comptroller (signed)

7

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James V. ...
..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

2 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

7 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

W. T. ..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

7 | **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James H. Edwards
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Va., Dec., 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.

Where Alexandria

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark: R. 467.965

W. A. Edwards

Lobb James H.

Regt. Co. D. 2

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

See Bowman, A. J.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet /

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation /

Cairo, Ill. Dec 18 1862.

Order No. 11476.

Payable to James M. Cobb
C. G. J. Co. M. M.

Discharged

Cairo
Quincy Ill

Return of Service. Transportation
Furnished in

Discharged
Paper

2^d Mo. State Militia

1/15/64

CASUALTY SHEET **54**

No.

James W. Lath
Private of Company *D*

2nd Regiment of *Cal* *Mo*
militia
State, Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Attest of discharge
Discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James W. Lath
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 2nd
 Arm: Co I 16 State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Surgical Certificate of
Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Pyron Griffith
Capt. Comdg Co

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 16. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Canton, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster-out Roll of Co.
Dated April 3 1865

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for Nov 1
Dec 1862 reports him Mustered
out by G.O. 198 Dept of Mississippi
dated Nov 1. 1862.
Regt. Return for Dec 1862
reports him Discharged by order
at Canton Mo Nov 1. 1862

W. A. Shaw

Clerk.

1275
 † *Locoy Amos J.*
 Co & Co, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395483	26
2	7395527	27
3	7395622	28
4	7392189	29
5	7392294	30
6	7392391	31
7	7392484	32
8	7392581	33
9	7392677	34
10	7392775	35
11	7392865	36
12	7392959	37
13	7393051	38
14	7393140	39
15	7393223	40
16	7393310	41
17	73933521	42
18	7393459	43
19	7393381	44
20	7393577	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Lacey

Private, Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.03
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

Equipments from June 20,

to Aug. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Lozy

Amos, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lⁱ

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Lacy

Private, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *in hospital at*

Denton Mo

Furnished horse &

Equipments from June 30,

to Aug 12, 64,

Book mark:

H. H. H.

L' | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos J Lacy
Pvt's, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*
horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Lacy

Private, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and
horse equipments 43 days*

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Lasy

Pol., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments.
Absent on furlough.*

Book mark:

Lasy

25

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Losey

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments.*

Book mark:

Losey

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Lacy

Privt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Lacy

Plt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lacy

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Losy

Plt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments.
On scout.

Book mark:

Lawry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Lacy

Det., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Lacy

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Losy

Plt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Amos J. Looy
Det, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me h & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

L 12. 11. 1863. Mo.

Amos J. Gray
Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Long

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse Equipments
57 days - Stoppage \$ 13.00*

Book mark:.....

Perminington

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Long

Pvt

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipment
61 days

Book mark:

Perminington

1 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James J. Lacy
Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. E.

Book mark:.....

Pennington
Copyright.

2 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Amos J. Lacy.
Serjeant, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.*

Where Sancaster Mo. *

Period years.* War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments 50 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Looy.

Capt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period years.* War.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse 90.

Appointed Corporal May 10th in place of Thomas Seedom.
Expedition on Detached Duty.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Locoy,
Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sancaaster Mo, *Mar 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10th*, 186 .*

Where *Sancaaster Mo.* .*

Period *During the war.* years.*

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Lesley Angus J

, Co. *C* ,

2 Reg't *100 S M C*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Cards of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Quaranty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Statement of
Amos J. Govey

2^d Class M. S. M.

Office Apt. P. M. Mar.
Fredericktown Mo. Feb. 9th 1865

Statement of Amos J. Losey

I am a private of
Co. C. 2^d Cav. M. S. M. On the evening of Tuesday
February 7th 1865 I was in Peter Hellarkers Saloon
as I came out of the Saloon I saw a Horse
standing near with a citizens saddle upon it
the Saddle was a new one Spanish rigged
I took it off and threw it into a deserted
building near by I then went to supper after
returning from supper Sergt. Freshman and
myself went into the country we stopped at
a place about two miles from Fredericktown
most of the night we returned to town about
daylight

Amos J. Losey

Subscribed to

Before me at Fredericktown

This 10th day of February 1865

W. C. Shattuck

St. J. Apt. P. M. Mar.

Statement of

Benjamin A. Plummer

17

Amos J. Losey

2 Mo. S.M.

Office Apt. Pro. Mar.
Fredericktown Mo. Feb. 10th 1865

Statement of Benjamin H. Fishman

I am

a Sergeant of Co. C. 2^d Cav. Md. M. on Wednesday evening February 8th 1865 I heard Amos J. Losey a private of Co. C. 2^d Md. M. say that he had taken a Saddle off of a citizen's Horse and thrown it into an old house near by he was talking to some men of the company about the Saddle he said he had a good citizen's Saddle he asked some of them what they would give him for it.

B. H. Fishman

Sworn to and Subscribed
Before me at Fredericktown
This 10th day of February 1865

W. B. Shattuck
St. & Apt. Pro. Mar.

✓ 1276
Lockett, James A.
Co K, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7403576	26
2	7403685	27
3	7403694	28
4	7403785	29
5	7403874	30
6	7403969	31
7	7404064	32
8	7404217	33
9	7404225	34
10	7404812	35
11	15280-A-1878	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 15280-A-1878

✓ See also 11 Mo S M Cav

L | 2 J. M. Cav. Mo.

James N. Lockett
Co. K, 2 Reg. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 15280-a-'78.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 3, 1878.

Discharged October
28, 1863, for disability
(nature not stated)
S. O. No. 200 I had quarters
State of Missouri Adj.
Genl's Office October
28, 1863.

Summary

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sackett

Regt., Co. *2* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo. 1/1/63, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*3*.

Last paid to _____, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*3* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Cape Girardeau Mo. Oct

30 63 By P. O. No 200

Per IV Adj. Genl. office

St Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lockett

Private, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged at Cape
Girardeau Oct. 30/63 by Special
Order No 200 Adj't Genl's Office St.
Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Koch

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lockett

Private, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lockett

1st Lt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse and equipments*

Book mark: _____

Hester

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lockett

Capt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse and equipments. Sick in Hospital since April 24, 1862.*

Book mark:

Joiner.

L. **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James H. Lockett
Corp., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Had his own*
horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Joiner.

L. 28th. Cal. **Mo.**

Garnett Dockett
Cop., Co. *K*, *2* Reg't Missouri *5th Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

former

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Lockett
Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Had his own
horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Jornier

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lockett

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse*

Book mark:

Joiner

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lockett
Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia, Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *e*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 12*, 186 .

Where *Shelbyville*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Had no horse for one month*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *10280-A-1878*

Lockett James H
Pot, Co. K, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

9 A Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jas H. Lockett
2d M. S. M. Cho.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, October 28th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 200...

x
IV... Private James A. Vocher of
Company "K", 2^d Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is for
disability hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from this date.

His Regimental Commander, will direct his Company Com-
-mander to furnish him with duplicate final statements and cause his
name to be dropped from the Rolls.

x
By order of the Commander in Chief,
John S. Gray
Adjutant General.

x
Brig Genl V. Thomas
Majr Genl W. B.

\$10200. Per 4.

Oct 28, 1863

State of Mo. a.g.

Genl John B. a.g.

Discharging Priv
Lockett from the
service on a/c of
Physical Disability

✓

James H. Lockett
2^d Mo. S. M. Cav



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, October 29th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 200.

IV.... Private James H. Vochel, of Company "K" 2^d Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is for disability hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from this date.

His Regimental Commander, will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements and cause his name to be dropped from the Rolls.

By order of the Commanding in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Major General W. M. Schofield
Commanding M.S.M.
St Louis Mo.

Y^{et} 2nd State of Missouri
Adjutant General Office
St Louis Mo Oct 28th 1863

Special Order
No 200

Private James
M^r Gockelt of Company H
2nd Regiment Cavalry
Missouri State Militia
for disability hereby disch-
arged from the service to
take effect from this
date

Respectfully Sub. Dist. C. G. O. Oct 28th 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, October 28th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 200.

IV. Private James H. Lockhart of
Company No. 2^d Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is for
disability hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from this date.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company
Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements and cause his
name to be dropped from the Rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Commanding Officer
2^d Regt M.S.M.
Capt. Guardian Mc

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr J. C. Allen,

Can you furnish
Copy of so much of the
S. O. No. 200 par 4. Hd Qrs
State of Mo., Aug 20, 1863
as relates to this man?

For use in Pension Case

Respy
Scott

Jan'y. 25/82.

Request complied
with.

25/82

Respy
J. C. Allen

James H. Lookett

Co. & Regt. records do not
show cause of discharge.

Co. Descrip. Book. - Discharged
at Cape Girardeau, Mo. Oct. 1861
on Surgeons Cert. of disabg.
by S.O. 200. Par. 4. Adjutant's office
St. Louis, Mo.

The other records furnish no further
additional

10/27/81
J.H.M.

M. J. P.
Capt.

Circ. 175
to 2. and
see 7/18
J.H.M.

M. J. P.

277
228

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Mr. Ellerbrook,

There is no Cert. of Disability
on file of James H. Lockett,
Co. K, 2nd Mo. S. No. Cavalry, but
has sheet on made from S. O. No. 200.
dated Hd. Qu. State of Mo. S. S. Office
St. Louis Mo. Oct. 25th 1863, showing him
disabled? Oct. 25/63. for disability.

Please report from your records
date, place & cause, and return to—

J. J. J. }
Oct. 19-81. }

Respy —
C. C. Connor
(by H. H. S.)

James H. Lockett
K 2 Mo Smler

228
212

FINAL STATEMENT

J. H. Lockhart
 or
 K 2nd Regt of 94th & 96th Regt

VOLUNTEERS.

WASH
 Form 158.
 Treasury Department,
 SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.
December 20, 1881.
 Official Copy.
Wm. H. Wood
 Auditor.
 By *Wm. H. Wood*
 [EA 8-5-81-2,000.]

and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."
 NOTE 3.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
 NOTE 4.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.
 NOTE 5.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.
 NOTE 6.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his death certificate, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that James N Lockett Private of
Captain Lewis Sells Company (K) of the 2^d Regiment of M. S. M.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Meair Leo, State
of Kentucky, aged 38 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Shelbyville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Shelbyville Mo, on the Sixth day
of March, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Disability by Special order No (200) Par IV
Head Quarters, State of Mo Adj Gen's Office St Louis Mo. Oct 28th 1863.

The said James N Lockett was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J. Larnum to include the 31 day of August, 1863, and has
paid also a pay on furlough from May 12th 1863 to August 31st 1863 having been detailed
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Five 50 cents dollars, since the 28 day of February,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

Halter & Bridle 81c

Six 6 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cape Girardeau Mo., this 30th day
of October, 1863.

Sigs James A Reid 1st Lt Co K.
2nd Cav. Regt M. S. M.
Commanding Company.

War Department,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

December 20, 1881

Respectfully returned to the Assistant
Adjutant-General, with the information
that the within-named soldier was last paid
on Form 5, to include Oct. 27th, 1863

A copy of the Final Statement is
herewith enclosed.

16-1111-5.

1881-77.

O. Ferriss

Auditor.

By

J. H. Mance

Special.

*no record.
Ken*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, December 7, 1861.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office, it appears that James H. Lockett, Pvt., of Company K, 2. Regiment of Mo. S. M. Can. Volunteers, was discharged at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Oct. 28, 1863, on Surgeon's Cert. of Disability—
(the Certificate of Disability on file)—

Please give such information in the case, in regard to actual place, and cause of date of death or discharge, as the records of your office afford, and return this letter with your reply, together with a copy of Cert. of Disability on P. I., if on file.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

(175)

note.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

(Pens. case #238,770.)

[Signature]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James M. Lockett
Port of Company *R*

2 Regiment of *No. S. M. Leary*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Oct 28. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James N. Lockett*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *K* Regiment: *2*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. S. M.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Died for disability*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John S. D. Gray
Adj. Genl. State of Mo.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

to date Oct 28. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Special Order No 200, dated
Head Quarters State of Mo. Adj. Genl. Office
St Louis Mo. Oct 28. 1863.

REMARKS.

J. M. Harrison
 Clerk.

(170.)

Nov 4. 58

✓ 1277
Lockyer, Augustine
Co D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402079	26
2	7402187	27
3	7402301	28
4	7402388	29
5	7402473	30
6	7402557	31
7	7402642	32
8	7402730	33
9	7402817	34
10	7402972	35
11	7403449	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. L. M. Co. Mo.

Augustine Lockyer
Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo *Mar 2, 1860.*

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks

Dischd by order from
Genl Cass Sept 17 1862

Book mark

Dischd July 21st at Cape Gir
ardreau Mo on Surg. Genl Order

Cass

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustine Lockyer
Cape, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability and final statement given at Cape Girardeau, Mo. Feb. 21. 1864

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustine Lockyer
Couple, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments. Sick
at Cape Girardeau
Mo. since Dec 19. 63

Book mark:

(155)

W. W. Bayre

Copyist.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustine Lockyer
Corpl, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1883

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipment 61 days

Book mark:

(268)

W. M. Sayre

Copied.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustine Lockyer
Copt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
use of horse & horse
equipments on fur-
lough since Aug 24.
63. until Sept. 18. 63.

Book mark:

(255)

W. W. Sayre

Copied.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustin Dockner

Capt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
use of horse & equip-
ments

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustine Lockyer

Cop., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

S | *2 S.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Augustine Lockyer
Corp, Co. *E*, *2* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 10* " , 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustine Lockyer
Corp, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turnished his*
own horse

Book mark:

W. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustine Lockyear
Capt.; Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augustine Sockeyes
Capt., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period years *During War*

Mustered in:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*.

Where *Shelbyville*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Furnished his own horse*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

MAR 17

7402079

1891

Shore & Equipments

Lockyer Augustine
Capt. Co. I, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, ~~FORWARDED WITH~~
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in cases of convulsions chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

L. 33, H. 27, Sept. 1864

Nov

R 16

304

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

ok hand In the case of

11-23-68

Augustine Lockyer

a Corporal Co. D

2nd Cas Reg't of M. S. M

Approved,

J. L. Porter Supr. M. S. M

Medical Director.

St Louis

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St Louis Feb. 16th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. G. B. Fiske.

R. M. Elliott

Capt. & A. Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

Entd on file R. M. Elliott 64

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 9 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Corporal Augustine Lockyer of *Captain Lieut*
Caloerts Company, [*A*], of the *2nd* Cavalry Regiment of *United States*
M. S. M., was enlisted by *H. J. Lipscomb*, of
the *2nd* Cavalry Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *Shelbyville Mo*
on the *Sixteenth* day of *January* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *England* in the State of *England*, is *thirty one*
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *brown* eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Painter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days.*

STATION:

DATE:

U. S. Post Hospital
Cape Girardeau Mo
February 12th 1864

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Augustine Lockyer* of
act *Captain Caloerts* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Diarrhoea* in my opinion the Sequel
of *Calcular Disease* of his heart from which he is
suffering very much, and has been for the last four
months, he is entirely unfit for any military
service. Ineligible to Invalid Corps. Degree of disability
one half

Patrick Gibroy *U. S. A.*
Act. Surg. in Charge Post Hospital

DISCHARGED this *Twelfth* day of *February* 1864, at *Cape Girardeau Mo*

and final statements given

Wm. H. Hayes
Caloerts
Commanding the Regt. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Shelbyville* County *Shelby* State *Mo*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Locy Amos J.

Corporal

See-Lacey : Amos J.

127th Lewis
Lofton, Lewis J.

Co *H*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7408697
7408781
7408785
7408961

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis & Lofton

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rejected*

For name in Sabimillo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Deed

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Lofton

Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis J Lofton

Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 6 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis J. Lofton

Pr, Co. *28*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo, *Apr 6*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Apr 6, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 29*, 186*2*

Where *Alexandria Mo*

Period.....years *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Deer

✓
1380
Loam, Peter
Co *LD*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397313	26
2	7397397	27
3	7397489	28
4	7397560	29
5	7394052	30
6	7395419	31
7	16087076	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Loini

Pvt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Palmyra, Mo., Oct. 6, '63.

Book mark : _____

2
1st S.M. Cav Mo
Peter Loini
1st, Co D, 2nd Regt Mo S.M. Cav
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Cape Girardeau Mo July 18, 1863.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted Oct 6 1862
from Palmyra Mo.
Residence Warsaw Ills
Since enlisted in the 118th
Ills Regt Infantry

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Loring

Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Calumna Oct. 6, '62.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Aug, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCreary

E | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Tit's Linn

Tr, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. E. Neumy

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Teller Train

For, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Roll Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McCurdy Copies

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Linn

2nd, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo. Apr 3, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 18*, 186*2*

Where *Alexandria*

Period.....years.

during the War

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. E. Linn

✓ 1308!
Long Elias

Co *A*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7390029	26
2	7390112	27
3	7388034	28
4	7388132	29
5	7388229	30
6	7388372	31
7	7388476	32
8	7388579	33
9	7388648	34
10	7388774	35
11	7388868	36
12	7388959	37
13	7389055	38
14	7389144	39
15	7389230	40
16	7389302	41
17	7389384	42
18	7389618	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nias Long

Bl, Co. a 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo., Me 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46⁴² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Corp.

Oct. 1/62. Ret. to Ranks

Apr. 1/63. Pay due for

use of horse & equipage

from June 20/64 to Aug. 15/64.

Age 22. Enrolled Jan 1/62

Book mark: Sm

ET Richardson

MAR 17

7389618

1891

And Miss Mt 26. 62.
Alexandria. Mar)

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Long

Pvt.

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Woods

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Long

Port., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage from
20 June to Aug. 15, 1864.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Long

Pl

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipage to Aug. 15/64.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elia Long

Br., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse + Equipage.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Long
Plt

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipage.*

Book mark:

E. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Long

Plt

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

4

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
equipment.*

Book mark:

E. Richardson

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Long

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the year*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished
horse & equipment*

Book mark:

Long

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Long

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equipment

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Long

Ort, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Long

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas
Copied.

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elias Long

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnish horse
& equipage reduced
to the ranks Apr. 13

Book mark:

[Signature] Copyist.

L. L. Smart Mo.

Elias Long

Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 150

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elmus Long

Comp Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*

Book mark:

Quinn

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mias Long

Scap, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

P. A. Evans

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elmer Singer

7th Co., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Evans

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eleas Long

Pr. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 ?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Long
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Detached duty*

Book mark:

J W Davis

Long George W. 1282

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395755	26
2	7395875	27
3	7395973	28
4	7396079	29
5	7396172	30
6	7396268	31
7	7396362	32
8	7396454	33
9	7396550	34
10	7396639	35
11	7396714	36
12	7396794	37
13	7396870	38
14	7396964	39
15	7397143	40
16	7387031	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.
13 Mo. 2d. Vol. Cav.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Long
Pri, Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Mar 11, 186 J.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Transferred to 10 Mo
Reg Vol Cav by reason of
recruitment Sept 6/64

Book mark : _____

E. W. Moore

25 1st Reg **Mo.**

George Lewis
1st Regt, Co. *G*, 2nd Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 7, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date *Sept 7*, 186 *4*

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186 *4*, drawn since \$ *9 63*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *M.C. to enable*
him to join the
Volunteer service
in compliance with
Gen order 110128 dated Sept
4 1864 no Current series

Book mark:

Head

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George H Long
Pri, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo
bet Col Cav by reason of
re-enlistment Sept 18/64

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Long

Pr, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.*

Where In London.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Morris

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Long

1st, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 5-*, 186*2*.*

Where *N. Loudon* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments,*

~~B* 22~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Long

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6

, 1864.*

Where

New London

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. Harris
Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Long

Art, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Long & Stokes, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.*

Where N. London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Larrio
Clerk

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Long

Priv, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 5-*, 186 *2*.*

Where *N. Loudon* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. J.
Cyprian

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Long

Prvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lamie

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Long

Det, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 5*, 1862.*

Where *N. Loudon* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamie

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George G. Long
Det, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5-*, 1863.*

Where *N. Loudon*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Long.

Pvt, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 5*, 186*3*.*

Where *New London*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

L | 2 S. M. Car. | Mo.

George W. Long.
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George Song.
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862.*

Where N London.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* Appears in column of Present
as George M. Song.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Long.
Por, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 5*, 186 *2* *

Where *New London* *

Period *During the war* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and equipments.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

2 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George W. Long.
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862.*

Where N London.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by
transfer of men from Co. E
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

✓
Long Jesse 7283

Co *M* 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7403589	25
2	7403598	27
3	7403687	28
4	7403778	29
5	7403867	30
6	7403962	31
7	7404057	32
8	7404221	33
9	7404813	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10524. A. (E.B.) 1875.

✓
See also 11 *M. S. M. Cav.*

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Long
Plt, Co. *28* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo., 11/12/29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Capt Girardian Oct 1. 63
on Surgeons Certificate
of disability

Book mark: *10524 A. 90 (EB) 1875*

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Long

Serg't, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Cape
Girardeau Oct. 11/63 on Surgeons
Certificate of disability

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Long

Reign, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

And value of horse and equipments

Book mark:

Horton

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jesse Long

1st; Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Had his own horse and equipments since June 15/63.*

Book mark:

Joiner

L | 2 S. M. Car | Mo.

James Long
Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Wm. S. Saph, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(357)

E. R. Masi
Compr

L 12 *S. M. Car.* | **Mo.**

Jesse Long

Sgt., Co. *7*, *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Long

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Had his own horse and equip-ments.

Book mark:

Forries

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Long
Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Had and
own horse.*

Book mark:

James

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Long
Bgt, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 6*, 186 ..

Where *Shellyville*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Had his own horse from Sept 1862*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Joiner

Long Jesse
Sgt., Co. K, 2 Regt. S. M. Cav.

..... 1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ms

3729 Pg 3

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **195**

Erse Long
a Sergeant of Co. "K"
2nd Cavalry Reg't of Tn. S. M.

OK'd and Approved
11-2-63 *Henry A. Martin*
Medical Director.
Dist. S. E. Mo

District of South East Mo.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
at St. Louis Mo. Sep 28th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig. Gen. Chas. F. Smith*
G. D. Noller
174 Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *Oct. 14* 1863

Adjutant General's Office,
(a 29 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Edw. Dombas
at St. Louis *Oct. 1* 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant Jesse Long of Captain *Lewis S. Sell*
Company, [K], of the *Second* Regiment of United States
Missouri State Militia was enlisted by *Capt. Nimot*, of
the *Regiment of* at *Shelbyville, Mo.*
on the *sixth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *four* years; he was born
in *Harrison County* in the State of *Indiana*, is *thirty-three*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

*The cause of disability arises from loss of right eye
caused by exposure during the months of January
and February 1863*

STATION: *Capt. Girardeau*

DATE: *September 18th 1863*

Lewis S. Sell Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sergeant Jesse Long* of
Captain *L. S. Sell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 264; also, par. 1638, p. 496, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*liberation of Cornea of the Right eye.....
The ability to discern objects is completely destroyed.....
The affection was incurred by exposure in "the service".....*

Sept 20th

DISCHARGED this

First

day of

October

1863, at

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

J. B. Rogers Col & Comdr
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Edina*

County—*Knox*

State—*Mo.*

[DUPLICATES.]

1284

Longberg Benjamin⁴

Co. A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Sub Mark.

See also

✓ 1285
Longan, Thomas P.

Co *C*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386411	26
2	7392393	27
3	7392486	28
4	7392583	29
5	7392679	30
6	7392803	31
7	7392866	32
8	7392958	33
9	7393050	34
10	7393138	35
11	7393222	36
12	7393309	37
13	7393380	38
14	7393458	39
15	7393520	40
16	7389517	41
17	7386770	42
18	7393644	43
19	7389791	44
20	8051-C-1888	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8051. C. 88.

✓ See also Thomas Longan
see Co. 50th Ind. Inf.

L 2nd M^{ary} Missouri

Thomas P. Linnigan.

Co. C, 2nd Reg't M^{ary}

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8051. C. 1888/1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Nov 14th, 1888

For previous service of this
man as Thomas Linnigan,
see records of Co. C. 1st Indiana
Vol.

G. M. Michael

2

| 2 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas P. Lonigon

Pr, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 24, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 ⁷⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transfd from Co. C.

Furnished Horse & Equip from 20 June
to 12 Aug 64.

Book mark: 8051-e-88.

E. J. Woods.

22 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Coni, Co. *C*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis Mo Mar 21, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; **due U. S.** \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A,
2^d Cav. Inf. M. March 21. 1865,
Capt. J. H. G. H. 2^d Cav.,
Inf. M. March 9, 1865.

Book mark :

L 2, S. M. Cad Mo.

Thomas P. Donigou

Priv, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Cas S. M.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 21*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipment from June 24 to Aug. 27 64*

Book mark :

Salisbury Copyright

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. L. Lagoon

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to C 2d Cav. MSM.
Furnished Horse for 20 June to 12 Aug.
1865.

On Detach duty at Bloomfield.
Special Order No. 21, C. S. Hd Qrs 2d Div.
Dist Cape Girardeau, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Louison
Quirk, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb 1*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Lonigan
Privt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipments from June 30,
to Aug 12, 64,

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Lorigon
Priv't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days,*

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Lonigan

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Corrigan

Plt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Louigan

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments.*

Book mark:

Louigan

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Louison

Pr., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.

Book mark:

Louison

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Louigon
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
horse equipments.

Book mark:

Louigon
Capt.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas T. Lorigon
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lorigon

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Lonigow

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse
& horse equipments*

Book mark:

L. W. W.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Lonigan
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipage.

Book mark:

Lowry

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Lorigon

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

George Washington Mo.

Company

21st, Co. *C*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. Smith
(159) *Copyist.*

L **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James L. Pennington
1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
59 days.

Book mark: 1001 to 1000, 1863

Pennington

L. M. Co. Mo.
Thomas P. Linn
Co. C. 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cape Girardeau Mo. Aug. 27 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Where *Calumet Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22*-100

Remarks: *Bounty and*
premium not
paid.

Book mark: *8057-a-1888.*

Honself

1286
Longwell John
 Co *E*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395809	26
2	R. P. 638361	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R. P. 638361

See also 11 Mo S. M. Cav.

Sgt. J. S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Longwell
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. V. P. 638361.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 3, 1901.

It has this day (Jan. 3, 1901)
been determined by this Department from the
records and from information furnished by the
Aud. for the War Dept.
that the above named
soldier was discharged the
service Oct. 8, 1862, on
account of complete de-
bility dependent upon a
malarious cachexia simul-
taneous of mustered.

Leon M. Estabrook

a | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Longwell
_____, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 20. 1862.*

_____ This Co. was formed by _____

_____ transfer of men from Co. *E*

_____ and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Took time in sub. rolls.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *R. R 638361*

Palmer

1287
Longwell, William

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395808	2
2	7397108	3
3	R.P.407301	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: R.P.407301

See also 11 Mo S. M. Cav.

T. 1 28. 6. 0. 11. 0.
William Longwell
Co. E, 2 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Regt P # 07. 301

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb 20, 1895.

It has this day (Feb 20, 1895,) been determined by this Department from the evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that this man was discharged October 14, 1862, at Monticello, by reason of disability occasioned by an attack of fever contracted since date of muster

Keely

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Longwell
Pri, Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Mar 11 186*J*-.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks *Discharged Oct 28/62*

Book mark : _____

E. H. Moore

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm Longwell

E, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 20. 1862.

This Co. was formed by
transfer of men from Co. E
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: R. P. 407301

Palmer
Cpyd.

✓ 1288
Lophman, Woodward
Co. *C*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395757	26
2	7395877	27
3	7395975	28
4	7396081	29
5	7396173	30
6	7396270	31
7	7396363	32
8	7396455	33
9	7396551	34
10	7396631	35
11	7396715	36
12	7396795	37
13	7396871	38
14	7396926	39
15	7396999	40
16	7397042	41
17	7397075	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Woodland Leophman
Mi, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1864.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. W. Moore

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hood and Lapeman
Pri, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodard Lapeman
Pri, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments to July 22/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. W. Moore

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodard Loperman
1st, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

~~E. & S.~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. J. Davis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodward Lohman

Pri, Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 11, 186 *J*-.

Muster-out to date

Mar 10, 186 *J*-.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *10* ^{*38*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodard Lapeman

Pri, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1865.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodard Lopenman
priv, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipment*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jawis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodard Lohman

1st, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.*

Where *Kennelbree* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jarris
Copied.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodward Lofeman
Pr, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*
from Nov 1 to Nov 23/63 & from Dec 17 to
Dec 31/63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Larrie
Coppick

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodward Lohman

4th, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept v Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Larrie
Copyright

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodward Lohman

priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Woodward Lohman
1st, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 186 *

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lanis
Capped.

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Howard Sopeman.

Plt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 1863.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

L 2 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Woodard Sopsman.
Pot., Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodward Loxeman.
Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hannibal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer
Copyright.

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Woodward Lofseman
Co., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period During the war. years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Woodward Sopeman.
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by
transfer of men from Co. E
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

1289
Lacey Amos J.
Co C, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark

See also

1290
Loztutter William
COL, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100
74	101
75	102
76	103
77	104
78	105
79	106
80	107
81	108
82	109
83	110
84	111
85	112
86	113
87	114
88	115
89	116
90	117
91	118
92	119
93	120
94	121
95	122
96	123
97	124
98	125
99	126
100	127

Book Mark:

See also

1291

Locey Amos J.

Co C, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Sec-Locey</i>	28	<i>Amos J.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark.

See also

1292
London, Thomas B.
Co L, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

+ 1293
London, Thomas D.

Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

7404578	25
7404980	27
7405073	28
7405762	29
7405245	30
7405339	31
7405419	32
7405570	33
7406153	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

L. | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas B. Louden

Sgt., Co. L. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Discharged, Surgeon's
Cert of Disability Oct 31/63

Book mark Disch. Surg. Cert. Disability
Oct 29/63 vide S. B. R. (S. B.)

Stradbolt

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Lunden

Serg't, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by Surgeon

Certificate of Disability Oct

31 1863.

To my roll.

Book mark: Vide D & D P.

Lester

G

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Landon

5 July
Sergeant

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments
Promoted from Corporal
to Sergeant July 22nd 1863.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Lawson

3 Corp., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &

Equip.

To be stpd for 2 spurs.

Book mark:

Patterson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Lauden

Corp., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
Horse & Equip*

Book mark:

Patterson

L. S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Lowden

Capt., Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
Horse & Equip.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Loudon

Corp, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J Loudon

Corp, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1867.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse &
Equipments. Entitled
to \$24 40 overcharge on
Saddle*

Book mark:

Patterson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B London
Corp., Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Turnished Horse & Equip. Enlist'd to \$24⁰⁰ overcharge on saddle.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

William

129th Benjamin
 Longhery Benjamin J.
 Co A 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Bugler Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397618	26
2	7397725	27
3	7397841	28
4	7397929	29
5	7398028	30
6	7398090	31
7	7398168	32
8	7398209	33
9	7398285	34
10	7398361	35
11	7398441	36
12	7398515	37
13	7398585	38
14	7398652	39
15	7398719	40
16	7398772	41
17	7389485	42
18	7386482	43
19	7398919	44
20	7389835	45
21	7387263	46
22	1916-3-1876	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1916-3-1876.

See also 11 Mo S. M. Cav.

L | *2d McAv* | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Loughery
Sgt. Co. A, 2 *Im. Car*
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, *May 26*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *May 26* 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57*^{*67*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *75* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Transferred from Co F*
2d Cal. M. S. M. 21 March

1865 *St. Louis 11* *Heads 2d Cal*
M. S. M. Capt. Girardeau

Mo Mar 1865. Promoted from
Capt 17 April 1865. Quinck

Book mark: *Lover*

awallen

MAR 17

7387263

1891

horse and eqpt 53 days
from 20 June to 12 Aug
1864 date at which or-
ders were received stop-
ping pay on private
horses. Stoppage for
ordnance lost.

L

22 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Longberg

Sgt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged May 26/65, G.O. No. 83, Max Dist. Wk, Washington, D.C. 8 May 1865.

Enrolled in Inf. (Oct 1, 62, Monticello 3 years). Agt. m. gun.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Loughery
Capt., Co. F 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Mch 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred Mch*
21-1865 to Co. A (new
org) 2 Cav. Md. M. in
compliance with A.O. Bell. to D.N.A
to 2. Cav. Md. M. March 18-1865

Book mark:

Possey

L 2. I. M. Cav | Mo.

Benjamin F. Langhey
Corp, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Cav. S. M.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 21, 1865*

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *"F"*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 20. To Aug 12/1864. To be retained for ordnance. Lost \$0.¹⁰ 100*

Book mark :

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Longhery
Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from F. 2d. Cav. M. S. M.
Furnished Horse & fr. 20 June to 12 Aug.
1864.

Stop for ord. 15¢

Promoted fr Corp. April 17, 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Loughery
Cnpl Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout since
Feb 26. 1865

Book mark:

(258)

Posey

Copyright

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Longhen

Capt Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Poser

Copyright

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Longbery

Cnpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
equipments 165 days

Book mark:

Posley

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Longhery

cnpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 165 days sick in Post Hospital at London, Mo.*

Book mark:

Posley

I | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin T. Laughery

Capt. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

Posey

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Loughery

Cop., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Loughery

Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Loughery

corp

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & equipments.

Book mark:

By J. Andrews.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Dougherty

Capt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Linchey

Capt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 186².

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &
equipments. Forty three
(43) days

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Laughery

Plt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse
& Equipments.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Longhery

Put

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 7 Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Used his own horse
& horse equipments since
last paid to April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

1916 B. as. O. (25) 1576

W. J. Andrews

D 1 *2d* *Mo.*

Benjamin Laughery
Sgt, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jul 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mooney

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Loughery
Pat, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equipment

Book mark:

W. T. Wright

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Dougherty
Rugler, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McEnany

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Dougherty
Regt. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sec. 11 Mo S. M. Cav. Regt.

Book mark: *Sec 11 Mo S. M. Cav. 1876*

W. B. Cherry
Copyright

L 2^d S. M. Cav. Mo.

B. F. Loughery

, Co. F, 2 Reg^t Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1916. B. 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 9, 1876

"Last horse gave out
from severe service
and died on scout
near Bloomfield, Mo.
on or about April
1, 1863."

Brooks

+ 1295
Longhery, Niram
 Co *G*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant *W. Sergeant*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397602	26
2	7397708	27
3	7397798	28
4	7397886	29
5	7397967	30
6	7398047	31
7	7398128	32
8	7398201	33
9	7398277	34
10	7398353	35
11	7398433	36
12	7398507	37
13	7398577	38
14	7398645	39
15	7398712	40
16	7398766	41
17	7398820	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Dougherty
 2nd Spt, Co. F 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Mch 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Mch 24*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁵100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

equipment from June
20 to Aug 12-1864

Book mark :

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Souphery

2nd Lt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital
at Cape Girardeau Mo.
Since Feb 24, 1865
Wounded in battle Feb
12-65

Book mark:

(858)

Pacey

Copyist

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Loubery

2nd Lt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Longbery

2nd Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
equipments 165 days*

Book mark:

Osley

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Longhery
2nd Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments 165 days

Book mark: _____

Cosby
Copyright

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Loughery

2nd Lt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished horse + equipments

Book mark:

Poser

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Loughery

Lt. Col. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
+ equipments.*

Book mark:

Or. J. Andrews

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Loughery

L. H. 2nd, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Dr. C. Andrews

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Longhney

2nd Lt. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Longberry

2nd. Supt. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equipments. Absent on Service.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Loughrey

2d Lt. Eng't Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Langhery

2d Lt. Supt. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Supt.
May 13, 1863.

Furnished Horse and
Equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

L²

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Longhery

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse
horse equipments since
last paid to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews,

L. M. Cow Mo.

Hiram Cuyhery
Sgt, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri *L. M. Cow*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

McNeary
Copyright.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Langhorne

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

J. M. Wright

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

** /*
William E. Ingery
Ag't, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Owned by one M. J. Sellen
Price Equipments complete

Book mark:

W. E. Ingery
Copied

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Niram Longberg

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

See 11 Mo. S. M. Cav. Ex.

Book mark:

W. E. May

✓
1296
Love James

Co *J*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399355	26
2	7399456	27
3	7399545	28
4	7399637	29
5	7399732	30
6	7399812	31
7	7399917	32
8	7400601	33
9	8322-a-1877	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: 8322-a-1877

See also 11 Mo S M. Cav.

L. | R. | S. M. | Mo.
Cary.

James Love

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cary

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8322 A. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 20th, 1878.

Discharged July 22^d 1863, to date
from July 16^d 1863, by reason of
old age per S. O. No. 138 par 15
Rel. Pro. State of Mo. of July 16.
1863.

A. M. M.

E

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Love

But, Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, April, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 23/63*

Book mark: _____

L. W. Williams

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Love

1st, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of excessive over age. July 22. 1863.*

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Love

Rob, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse
and equipments from
Apr 30 to June 30.*

Book mark:

Beach

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Love

Det Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seach

James H. ... **Mo.**

James H. ...
..., Co. ..., Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : ...

Book mark : ...

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Jan 1st 1863

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Jan 1st 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Jan 1st 1863

Book mark: Jan 1st 1863

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. Lee

Lee, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lost horse
since Oct. 15

Book mark:

5 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Edwards

James H. Edwards, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments from
Oct 1 to Oct 31, 1862

See - 11 Mo. S. M. Cav. Ex.

Book mark: 8322-a-1877

Love James

Regt. Co. *G.*, 2 *Mo.* S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.
Ser *Spinger* *Louis*

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet /

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information /

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

942

See below

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

192

James Lee
Private of Company I

2nd S. M. Cav. Mo.
Regiment of

Disch'd, to date July 16/1863.
State Volunteers

U.S. Office, Decr. 31/1878.
This man was disch'd
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.
July 22/1863 to date from
July 16/1863, by reason of
old age, per S. O. No
138. par. 15. H. O. State
of Mo. of July 16/1863.
Ser 8322. A. (E13) 7/4.

C. W. Benjamin
20 H. O. Adj. Genl
H. O.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James Love* Company: *Eg* Regiment: *2nd*
 Rank: *Private* State: *Missouri*
 Arm: *Infantry 1st Reg*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Excessive dry age

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 22, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Andrew Kell. for

July 22 August 1863.

REMARKS.

Missing and killed. Reported April 1st 1865 reports him discharged July 23, 1863.

Return for July 1863 report him discharged July 16, 1863. Early guardian of old age.

Clerk.

(1770)

See outside

James Lovi
"G" 2 Mo. 8. M. Leav.

Reg. Recs. Book no
information.

Co Recs. Book shows
him dischd July
23/63 per Special order
138, Capt. Guaidan
over age.

See Reg. Pgs. do not
even date.

See Returns not a file.

Certificate of disability
on which dischd,
not on file.

62. 8. 1888
6-6-54

Mr Scott
(For Discharge)

H

June

1863

2nd Lieut. H. B. Gill

1st 2nd Co. 2nd Lieut. H. B. Gill
Camp near Cape Girardeau June 27/63

Hill, Joel B. 1st Lieut. Co. G

Pursuant to order issued in circular from A. G. Office No 23 State of Mo of date April 7th 1863, report names of enlisted men of his command suitable persons for discharge -

Recd H. B. Gill 2nd Lieut. H. B. Gill
Camp near Cape Girardeau June 27/63

Head Quarters of Co G 2^d Regt. 116th Inf.

Camp near Cape Girardeau June 30th / 63

To the Colonel Commanding 2^d Army, Regt 116th Inf.

Sir, in compliance with an order issued

through a Circular from the C. & G. office Head Quarters

State of Missouri of Date April 7th / 63. the following
named Soldiers are subject to be mustered out of service

for the following cause.

C. Sgt Louis Springer, ^{on account of excessive} over age. ~~and~~ extreme weight & size of body.
Private James. Low, on account of excessive over age.

I Certify on honor that the above, is the only
cause for which, they may be mustered out, to the
best of my knowledge, and that the statement is a true
and fair one.

J. C. Hill
Lieut. Commanding
Company G.

✓ ¹²⁹⁷
Love, William M.
Co *G*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 9 3 8 4	26
2	7 3 9 9 4 8 8	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *11 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Edwards

Edwards, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discarded for
discarded for
lack of provisions.

Not home on Sat. mts.

Book mark:

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Brown

Privt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged
certificate of disa-
bility given Sept 25
1862

Sec 11 Mo. S. M. Cav. En.

Book mark:.....

Love *Ym M*

Det. Co. *G*, *2* Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2 X Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5 1872

Wm M Love

30

Private Co I

2nd Reg Mo

State Militia

Discharged

Aug 29. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
W.H.S

Ans. 319. 766., Rec. App., May 4/1865.
Dr. Bullard, Comm. of Inquiry, May 9/11/1865.
To: Hope to settle date, May 29/1865

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 30th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wm. M. Love was enrolled on the 10th
day of March, 1862, at Wacon City Mo.,
in Company E, 2nd Regiment of Cap. Mo. I. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~during the war~~ ^{the state of Mo.} ~~during the war~~, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 27th
day of March, 1862, at Judson Mo.,
in Company E, 2nd Regiment of Cap. Mo. I. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~during the war~~ ^{the state of Mo.} ~~during the war~~. On the
Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of November & December, 1862, he is reported
Private: Discharged for disability November
29, 1862 at Mantiella Mo.

Chas. Brock
Assistant Adjutant General

Wm. M. Love

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William M. Love

Private of Company *G.*

11th Regiment of *M^cS. M. Cavalry*

State Volunteers
Comd'd with "G. 2^d M^cS. M. Co.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Sept 18. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William M. Love*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *G.* Regiment: *11th*

Arm: *M^o S. M. Army Consul^d ~~State~~ Co. G. 2^d M^o S. M. Cav.*

Nature of Casualty:

The Discharge Certificate signed by J. B. Rogers, Major Commanding Post, shows him "Discharged, at Monticello, Mo., Sept. 18. 1862, by reason of Bronchitis."

"Said Certificate is indorsed."

Head Quarters M^o State Militia, St. Louis, Sept. 10. 1862;

"Wm M. Love. a Private, Co. G, 11. Cav. Regt. of M^o S. M."

"To be discharged."

"By order of Brig. Gen. Schofield."

"C. M. Marsh"

"Assistant Adjutant General"

Chas. C. Cannon
Clerk.
Dec 10. 1883

*Eno. 219.766, Closed as
63/2-a-83, Dec. 10/12/83*

✓ 1298
Lovett, James

Co ~~A. B.~~ 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400698	26
2	7400782	27
3	7400876	28
4	7400962	29
5	7390257	30
6	7387277	31
7	7391104	32
8	7391198	33
9	7391288	34
10	7391379	35
11	7391463	36
12	7391550	37
13	7389444	38
14	7389595	39
15	7391644	40
16	7389872	41
17	7387232	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 2226ar | Mo.

James Lorette
Priv, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri 1st Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Apr 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd fr Co B 226ar

M S M Feb 28/65. Stop for ind-
nance \$6.49; also for me

surcingle 1.12 & for 100p-
per 100. According to telegram

from Washington each part infor

Book mark: (w. 7)

arr Allen

MAR 17

7387232

1891

*Consolidated company
goes out by itself.*

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lovett

Dr, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, July 12 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo.
4 April, '65. Exp. Disch.

Book mark:

E. S. Woods

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lovett
Pvt., Co. *B.*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., May 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27* 1864; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*54*^{*79*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*6*^{*49*}100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A.*
2 Cav. M.S.M. Feb. 28/65
(New Orgn.)

Book mark : _____

(361)

O'Hagan
(by print.)

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Lovett,

Prk, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Term of service expired.
Discharged, and final statements
given 14 April 65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lovett

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1895.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co B. 2d Cav. M.S.M.

Stop for mch. 6-10

Book mark :

E. T. Woods

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lovett
Part, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lovett

Art., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lovett

Put, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lovett

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Y

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lovett

For, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Cape*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. S. M.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lovel

Pol, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Arrested for desertion,
tried by Court-Martial,
pay stopped to Dec 31/63.
Per G. O. No 58.*

Book mark:

Lo. 12 Mo. Mo.

James Lovett
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Cape Girardeau Mo. Nov 30, 1863.*

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll*

Book mark: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Pratt
Capt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 2,
1862 from Palmyra

Roll for Jan'y & Feb 60
next in which name
appears

Book mark:

JWS avis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Loeitt

Capt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt*
July 27/62

John Ennison M.D. 9th
Co. H

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Devo

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Lovett

Plt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deino

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Lonett

1st, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 6 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deird

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lott

Pt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo. - April 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 1862

Where *Alexandria Mo.*

Period *.....* years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *.....*

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *.....*

Recd

✓ 12990n, Martins
Lowell, Martin B.
Co D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400696	26
2	7400780	27
3	7400874	28
4	7400960	29
5	7390256	30
6	7391703	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin C. Lowell
Priv., Co. B., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Palmyra*
Mo. Oct. 1. 1862

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. Lowell

Pvt

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 2,*
1862. from Palmyra.

Book mark:

W. Davis

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Lowell

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Alms

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Lowell

Cvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L
L | **2** S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Martha Louie

St, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 6 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Devo

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Louche

Plt, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexander Mc *Apr 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 14*, 1862

Where *Alexander Mc*

Period.....years. *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

✓ 1300
Loyd William D.
Co *D*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404959	25
2	7406169	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

L. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William B. Loyd.

P., Co. L. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Disch'd Surgeon's
cert. Disability Oct. 17/62

Book mark Disch'd Oct. 18/62
Vide D.O.R. (S.B.)

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Lloyd
Cpt, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon City*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dischg' for Disability*
Oct 18/62.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Patterson

Loyd. Ym B

Co. M, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1/11/62
Miss Joseph W. Boyd. Sr.
Capt. 2nd Mo. S. M. Cavalry

Chas. F. Drake
Lieut. Adj. General

COPIED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

222
R 2128 1/18/8
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

53

J. B. Lloyd
Co. M

1st Reg't of Cavalry, Mo.
Approved: *W. H. H. H.*
Medical Director.

Missouri
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, October 9th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General H. H. Curtis

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dep Sec Proffice
Nov 18/62

Oct 18/62
Capt. W. H. H. H.
Adj. Gen.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William B. Loyd of Captain *Saml*
Gilstrap Company, [No.], of the *Eleventh* *Missouri* Regiment of *United States*
 militia, was enlisted by *Capt. B. B. Cook* *recruiting officer*, of
the *11th* *Missouri* Regiment of *United States* at *St. Louis*, *Missouri*
on the *10th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *thirty*
years of age, *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

is suffering from a defect of the eye caused by
the explosion of a percussion cap while getting shot
can not see and it is getting worse since Sept 1st 1862
STATION: *in the field near Palmyra Mo.*

DATE: *October 1st 1862.*

Saml Gilstrap Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William B. Loyd* of
Captain *Saml Gilstrap* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

My right eye is so injured that
it is almost blind and he is unable to
perform his duty which has been ascertained
since he has been in service, he is
disabled.

DISCHARGED this
Mo.

18th day of *October* 1862, at *Palmyra*
J. H. Johnson
Surgeon
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

✓ 1301
Lucas Nathaniel
Co *M*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Plameter Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406235	25
2	7406339	27
3	7406439	28
4	7406537	29
5	7406633	30
6	7406729	31
7	7406826	32
8	7406952	33
9	7407040	34
10	7407127	35
11	7407257	36
12	7386987	37
13	7386675	38
14	7407215	39
15	7407309	40
16	7407389	41
17	7407486	42
18	7407609	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 11 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*
13 *Mo. Art. Bn. Cav.*

2 | **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Nathaniel Lucas

St. Co. M 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo, Feb 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & transferred
to 3rd Mo Vet Cav Sept
12, 64

Book mark : _____

W. H. Miller
(by order)

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lucas
Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to B Co*
Oct 24 Cav Sept 15 - 1864

Book mark:

W. Wright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Allen
41, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Set Val*

Sec'l Postament of Bounty
due

Book mark :

2

| **2** S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas

8th, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

2 installments of bounty due.

Book mark :

Lucas

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer. 3
Inst. Bounty due.

Book mark:

Letter

S. Sn.
L | *2* *Car* | *Mo.*

Nathaniel Lucas
Prst., Co. *M*, *2* Reg't Missouri, *S. Sn.* *Car.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cape Girardeau, Mo. Mar. 29 1864.

When enlisted *Mar. 11, 1864.*

When mustered in *Mar. 22, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* *100*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *8 Dist, Mason City,*
Mason Co. Mo.

Muster in to take
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

2nd Reg't **Mo.**

Detachment
1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 21st, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 21st, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31st, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....2.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: furnished arms
equipments, &c.
for our service during
a long time ago
and as per list of
reimbursement as

Book mark:

Had
over **Copied.**

MAR 17

7386987

1891

relevant provisions
under the provision
of G. O. no 191 series
of 1863. War Dept
Must be out to take
effect from the
date of enlistment

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & Reen
listed in the Veteran
Corps

Book mark :

Reuter

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + Equip
Retained for some days + Gun
being 504

Book mark:

Recher

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas

Det., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments

Book mark :

Reck

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas

QW, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip
ments on account since Oct
27/63

Book mark:

Rector

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas

Seamster Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Lucas

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas,

Transfer.

, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No horse.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas.

Teamster

Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. N. Reed

L. 2, S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas.

Teamster, Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

L,

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas,

Transfer, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

L,

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas.

Teamster, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas,
Teamster, Co. 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 5, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Period During war in Mo. years.

Mastered in:

When Mar. 5, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: See Co. D. 11th Mo. S. M. Cav.

H. M. Reed

Lucas, Nathaniel

Co. M, 2 Reg't M.S. Inf. Cav.

1 Enclosures

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Nathaniel Lucas desiring
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty eight years and *thirty* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Cape Girardeau Mo*
 the *11th* day of *March* 186*4*
Nathaniel Lucas
 Witness:
John W. Wickman

No. _____
Nathaniel Lucas
 Enlisted at *Cape Girardeau Mo*
March 11th 186*4*
 By *May R. C. McRay*
2nd Regiment of *Carly M. S. M.*
2nd enlistment; last served in company (*m*)
2nd Reg't of *Carly M. S. M.*

Discharged _____ 186____
\$100 paid by
Capt J. Hamilton & Co
only paid off for 100
Jan 25 1865

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

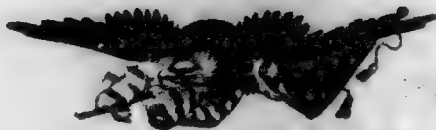
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186____
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Cape Girardeau

I, *Nathaniel Lucas*, born in *Washington County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty eight (38)* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *11th* *Eleventh* day of *March* 1864

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Nathaniel*
Lucas, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau*
Mo this *11th* day of *March* 1864
BEFORE *D. C. McKay* Mag. 3rd *County*

Nathaniel Lucas

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. Vogel Act. Surg. U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *Six (6)* feet *3/4* inches high.

D. C. McKay Mag. 3rd *County*
Recruiting Officer.

At Cape Girardeau
March 11th 1864
Wm. J. Hall
2nd Co. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.
Recd. of the

*Admitted into the service of the U.S. as Co. 1st 2nd Reg. Mo. Inf. on the 22nd
day of March 1864 at Cape Girardeau Mo*

✓ 1303
Lucas, William D.
Co M, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406273	25
2	7406369	26
3	7406477	27
4	7406575	28
5	7406671	29
6	7406766	30
7	7406860	31
8	7406951	32
9	7407034	33
10	7407128	34
11	7407214	35
12	7407308	36
13	7407388	37
14	7407446	38
15	7407520	39
16	7407566	40
17	2933-0-1884	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark: 2933-0-1884

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.
9th S. V. V. Reg. U.S.A.

2

| 2

S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Wm B. Lucas

, Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Morgan Co. Ohio

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2, 186 .

Where Macon City

By whom Capt. C. W. R. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Stamper

L 2 S. M. Cav Mo.

William B. Lucas

, Co. M, 2 Regt Mo S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2933 - D - 1884

^{Div}
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 7, 1891.

Service also alleged in
ser. D 9th U S Vet Vols

Burlingame

a

23 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Jones
1st, Co., *12* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Dec 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *41* ^{*95*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _{*100*}; due \$ _{*100*}

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Lucas
Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Lucas

2nd, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Landed Horse &
Equip & Muzzle & 2 days
Return for Serm. driver
& Pistol Serm. driver to ch-*

Book mark:

A. T. Wright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Davis
....., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from T. P. Driver*
for horse & harness
for horse & harness
for horse & harness
for horse & harness

Book mark:

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Lucas

Regt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & Equip
to March 10. 1864 and from
May 12. 1864. Retained for
Gen. service & Distal
Service since 404

Book mark:

Rector

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Lucas

Reg't, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished horse & E
going to March 10. 1864.

Book mark :

Reiter

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Am B Lucas

Regt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + E
quip Retained for Sabor Knack
300

Book mark:

Pector

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Green

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +
Equipments

Book mark:

Reckin

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Lucas

But., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse +
equipments on service
since Oct 27/63.

Book mark:

Rector

2.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Lucas

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + Equip

since Aug 20, 1863. to be retained
as per private Purchase book.

Book mark:

Rec'd

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Lucas

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Used his own
horse & Equipments
to May 25, 1863.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. M. D. Lucas.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equip from Mar.
15th 1863

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

L. 12, S. M. Cav. Mo.

William B. Lucas
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. Lucas

Priv, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments to Dec. 1st.
1862.*

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Lucas
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own
horse & equipments
until Dec. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Reed.
Copyright.

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. Lucas.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 2, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Period During war in Mo. years.

Mustered in:

When Mar. 2, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 2933-12-1884

A. M. Reed

✓ of 1304
Luke Daniel

Co *S*, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402136	25
2	7402238	27
3	7402346	28
4	7402433	29
5	7402578	30
6	7402599	31
7	7402686	32
8	7402774	33
9	7402861	34
10	7402944	35
11	7403033	36
12	7403117	37
13	7403199	38
14	7403264	39
15	7403345	40
16	7403378	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S.M.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David D. Luke
Co. *L* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 25* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 24,* 1864; drawn since *\$43.88* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Muster-out to take*
effect July 25, 1865.

Book mark :

Coppe

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David J. Luke

Pvt

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Cooke

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David D. Luke

Cvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
and equipts 180 days

Book mark:

Cooke

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David D. Dine

Cvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments 180 days*

Book mark:

Book

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David D. Luke
PM, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

(356)

W. N. Sayre

Copied

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David T. Luke

Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark: _____

(250)

W. W. Sayre

Copyright.

L

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David D. Luke

Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

M. Wayne

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Luke

Pvt.

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
& Equipments, retain
for Equipments \$1.92

Book mark:

(355)

W. M. Sayre

Copied.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel S. Luke

Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipts 61 days

Book mark:

(268)

M. Sayre

Copyright.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel D. Luke
Pvt

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use of horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark:

(358)

M Wayne

Copyright

S | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Daniel A. Dyer
Pl, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Entitled to pay for
use of horse & Equip-
ments.

Book mark: _____

Whitman

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel D. Luke

Pl, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse

Book mark: _____

G. H. Richardson

S | *2. S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

D. D. Duke

Co., *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amiel M. Sikes

St., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel D. Lusk

Pl, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Entitled to Twenty*
four & 40/100 Dollars
for Saddle & Equipments

Book mark : _____

J. H. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel D. Luke
PR

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Rept & Acc, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 186 2

Where Shelbyville

Period years during Mar

Mustered in:

When Feb 21, 186 2

Where Shelbyville.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co H. 11 Reg to Co I. 2d.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

over

W. W. Payne

MAR 17

7402136

1891

Reg. M. & M. by Order
for Consolidation

1305
Lyal Wilmer

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1306
Syberger Lewis
Co *A*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387779	25
2	7387845	27
3	7387838	28
4	7388026	29
5	7388124	30
6	7388222	31
7	7388326	32
8	7388429	33
9	7388532	34
10	7388633	35
11	7388734	36
12	7388827	37
13	7388918	38
14	7389017	39
15	7389108	40
16	7389195	41
17	7389278	42
18	7389360	43
19	7389614	44
20	32877734	45
21	36642024	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Lybarger

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey

hair

Dark

Where born

Summerset Penn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 2

, 1862.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Dawson

; term

4 yr's.

Remarks:

Appointed 4' Sgt.

Dec 1, 1862

Farmer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyburger
Coyte
Sergt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent bldg.
Bldg house or guarding
bridges on R. & St. Joe
R. R. by S. O. June 17/62.

May 1863 Absent on
furlough of 15 days
since May 17/63 (S. O.)

Mch. 1865. Feb 28/65.
St. Louis Mo.
Mustered out for
expiration of service.

Book mark

Brooks.

L

22 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyberger

Serjt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo., Mar 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45⁶⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed 4th Serjt.

Oct. 1/62. Pay due for use
of horse & equipage from
June 20/64 to Aug. 15/64.

(Vge 26. Enrolled & M'ed
Mar 2. 62 Memphis, Tenn.)

Book mark: _____

E T Richardson

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Lewis Lyberger

4th Regt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyberger

4th Supt Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage from
20 June to Aug. 15, 1864.

Book mark:

2nd

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyberger

4th Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage to Aug. 15/64.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyberger

4th Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnish horse
& Equipage.*

Book mark:

E. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyberger

4th Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyberger

4th Sgt

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipage.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyberger

4th Reg't, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipment*

Book mark:

Am...
Copyright.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis L. Miller

4th, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse

& gave up about
an hour

Book mark:

Amos

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis L. L. L.

4th Reg't Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos L

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lybarger

Reg't Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lybarger

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipage*

Book mark:

James Lybarger

L 25th Mo. **Mo.**

Leaves Lybarger
Asst. Co. L, 2nd Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lybarger

4 Sept, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipment

Book mark:

Sumner

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyberger
Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnish Horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

P. H. Cross

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lybarger.

4th Spt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& Equipage.*

Book mark:

P. H. Evans

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyberger.

Capt.

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lyberger.

2. Co., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permitted to Expent*
May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

P. H. Evans

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Springer.
Privt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

x 1307
Lytle Martin A.

Co *L*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386566	26
2	7402946	27
3	7403038	28
4	7403119	29
5	7403201	30
6	7403266	31
7	7403347	32
8	7403418	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *39 Mo. Mls.*

D.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mustang A. Rile
Co.

2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks

Discharged from
service by S.O. No. 185
4th Co. Sept 27 Mo. Adjt
Genl Office. St Louis Mo.
Dec 30/64 to accept from
as 1st Lt Co. K. 39 Mo. Inf. to take of
Dec Nov. 26/64

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin A. Lyle

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. serv. recruiting
for 14" Mo. Cav. Vol. since
last muster*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Coxe

A.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin A. Kyle

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In detached duty.

Furnished horse and
equipts 53 days

Book mark:

Coppe

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin A. Lyle
Cpt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*+*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service.*
Furnished horse & equipt
53 days.

Book mark:

Booke
(258) Copied.

K

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Kyle

Pvt.

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent,

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equip'ts

Book mark:

(305)

W. Wayne

Captain

K^o

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin A. Lyle

Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mack aape, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments. Clerk
@ Post Hd Qrs Cape
Guardian since
Feb 3. 64

Book mark:

(355)

W M Sayre

Copyist.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin A. Lyle

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments.
Clerk at Post Hd Qrs
Cape Girardeau, Mo
since Feb 3d 1864
Wm Feb 13, 63 at
Cape Girardeau Mo.
to shown by roll.

Book mark:

(255)

W W Sayre
Copyist.

S. 12 Hillman Mo.
Martin A. Gyle

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *Hillman*. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born *11 Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan'y 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Cape Girardeau. Cape Girardeau Co. Mo. Dist No 1 & Hillman*

Book mark: _____

Lyle Martin A
Det. Co. I, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs. St. Louis Sep 6/64

Dear Sir: I am glad to

hear of you.

H 0 5 2 2 4 6 I am 24 Sept

13 5 5.

Head Qrs.

St. Louis

By

Recommend that Private Martin A. Lytle
Co. 2d Va. Inf. Bt. be placed on recruiting
service for having received a commission
as 2d Lt. in 39th Mo. V.I. with orders to
report to Col. Stuyvesant at Hannibal, Mo.

(Signature)

Head Qrs. St. Louis

St. Louis Sep 6/64

Attested and respectfully

Comd.

(Signature)
Thos. Ewing
Brig Gen



S.O.

Order Luis

to report to Col

K - for identity with

No 39

Head St. Louis Sep 6/64

St. Louis Sep 10. Sept. 7/64

U. S. Military Telegraph.

325

Sept 5 186

By Telegraph from

To

From Cape Girardeau
To Genl Ewing

Private Martin A
Lyle of Co I 2d Cav
U S M has secured
a commission
as 2d Lieut in 39th
Ind Vols authorizing
him to recruit a
company Mr Lyle
is well worthy of
the position & I
would respectfully
recommend that
an order be issued
placing him on
recruiting service
with orders to report
to Col Kutzner at
Hannibal Mo
y4th - E Wm Miller

State of Missouri
December 30th 1864

Special Order No 185.
Par 1.

Lyle. Private Martin A.
Discharged by reason of
Promotion to 1st Lieut
Co. Ck. 39 Mo Inf Vol



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 1861

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 186.

"Private Martin A. Syle in
Company 1st Second Regiment Cavalry M. S. M., is
to accept promotion as 1st Lieut. Co. K, 39th Mo. Vol. hereby
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his muster in to said office."

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Adjutant General.

54
The Comdg Officer 27th Mo
Cape Girardeau Mo

¹³⁰⁸
* *Lyle, Palmer M.*
Co *C*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399353	26
2	7399454	27
3	7399542	28
4	7399634	29
5	7399729	30
6	7399809	31
7	7399889	32
8	7399962	33
9	7400031	34
10	7400110	35
11	7400191	36
12	7400270	37
13	7400380	38
14	7400618	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *11 M. S. M. Cav.*

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilmer M. Lyle
Gut, Co. *C* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Apr 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lied July 6/64*

Book mark: *Lied of woman*
Received in action. vide D.T.R.

L. M. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilmer M. Lyle

1st

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Died from Malaria
received at Cape Girardeau,
Mo. July 4/64, July 6/64*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Lyle

Pat

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
Mch 1st to June 24/64*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

L D

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Lytle

Oct, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
& Equipments from
Mch 1st to April 25
1864.

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Lytle

Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

*Canteen
Haversack & Hair Belt*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments.*

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Lyal

Capt. Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... **100** for

Due Gov't, \$..... **100** for

Valuation of horse, \$..... **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... **100**

Remarks:

*Furnished horses
Equipments*

Book mark:

1 Deach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilmer M. Lytle

Pos, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilmer M. Lyle

Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Used his own horse
and equipments from
June 30. to Aug 31.

Book mark:

Beach

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wimmer M. Lyle

Pos, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Used his own horse
and equipments from
April 30 to June 30*

Book mark:

Peach
Copyist.

L.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilmer M. Lyle

Plt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Special Muster Roll

, 1866).

100 for

100 for

100

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(230)

Copyright

✓ 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. H. H.

Co. G, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) W. H. H. H. Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. A. Smith
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments

Sec. 11 Mo. S. M. Cav. En.

Book mark:

Lyle Wilmer M

Reg't, Co. G, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. C. D. Capt. the Mo.
Houns. Mo. Sept 7th 1864.

L.O. 3
No. 248 3

Detaching Private M. A.
Dille 22nd Regt. Mo. Inf.
to 2nd Regt. Mo. ar 26th Lt.
& 2nd Regt. Officer of 39th Mo.
Volts. He will report to
H. Knutson at
Hannibal for duty with
39th Mo. Volts.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri.
in the Archives Division, M. H. O.

10
8 Sept 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 7 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 248

EXTRACT.

15 Private Martin A. Lyle Co 2nd
Cavalry M SM having received a ^{receiving} Commission
as 2nd Lieut in the 39th Mo Vols is hereby detailed
on recruiting Service for said Regiment and will
report to Col Krutzger at Hannibal Mo for
duty with the 39th Mo Vols

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Col. Alexander
A. A. P. M. General

Wm. B. B. B.

Assistant Adjutant General.

M. S. M.
G. O. 185-

Ho Qro State M.

St Louis Dec 30th/69

Gray Brig Gen I. B.

185.

Martin A. Lyle
Post 2^d Mo. S. M. Cav





Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo.

Dec 3 1864

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 185.

Private Martin A. Syle in
Company 1st Second Regiment Cavalry M. S. M. is
to accept promotion as 1st Lieutenant Co. K. 3rd Mo. Vols. hereby
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his muster in as said officer.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to fur-
nish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from
the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Major Genl. I. M. Dodge

Comd'g Dept of the Mo.

John A. S. S.

Adjutant General.

Martin A. Lytle
Post 2^d Mo. S. M. Cav



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 30th 1861.

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 185.

Private Martin A. Syl in
Company 1st Second Regiment Cavalry M. S. M., is
accepted for service as 1st Lieut Co K 39th Mo Vols hereby
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his muster in as said officer.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Adjutant General.

The Adjutant General W. A.
Washington D. C.

1720

"Ly" R914

Final Statement

Of

Wilmer M Lyle late Member

Company G 2d Regt of Md A Caval
Died July 6. 1864 " "

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
OCT 15 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Wilmer M. Lyle* a *Private*
of Captain *Asahel Jones* Company (-G) of the *Second* Regiment of *M. S. M. Cav.*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Jefferson County*, State
of *Indiana*, aged *18* years; *6* feet *one* inches high; *Sandy* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at *Macon City*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *Macon City*, on the *Eighteenth* day of *Feb*, 1862, (or was
mustered in service ~~on account of~~ by *Capt. A. P. Cook*, at *Macon City*,
on the *Twenty-seventh* day of *March*, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *During the War in Missouri*; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *2d Regt. M. S. M. Cav.* to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of *Wilmer M. Lyle* *Died of Gun Shot Wounds received July 11th*
1864 *While on Duty as guard at Post Wash at*
Cape Girardeau Mo.

The said *Wilmer M. Lyle* was last paid by Paymaster
Major Crane to include the *29th* day of *February*, 1864, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (*for one hundred and twenty-two days*)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *Twenty-eight* *\$28* *\$80*
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. *Since last Settlement Feb 29th 1864*

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from *over drawn thirteen*
dollars \$13.00 and for other stoppages, *nine*

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 186

He is indebted to _____, *Seller*, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at *Cape Girardeau* this *28th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Asahel Jones
2d Regt. M. S. M. Cav. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Kilmer, M. Leigh Pruett

Late of Company *G*

2d Reg't of *M. S. McCaul*

Volunteers, who died at *Cape Girardeau*

on the *6th* day of *July* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of Wilmer M Lyle Private late
 a Member of Captain Asaph Jones Company G of
 the Second Regiment of M. S. Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a at Marion City in the State of Missouri on
 the 18th day of February 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 27th day of March 1862, at Marion City
 in Company G, 2^d Regiment of M. S. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve during
 years or during the war; he was born in Jefferson County in the State
 of Indiana; he was 18 years of age, 6 feet one inches
 high, Sandy complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at
Camp Girardeau Mo on the 6th day of July 1864, by
 reason of Wounds received July 4th 1864 while on duty

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		MONEY.	Specie
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			Notes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that ~~the above inventory comprises~~ all the effects of Wilmer
M Lyle late Decedent, and that the effects are in the hands
 of William Lyle Parent of Decedent and a
legal Representative to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Camp Girardeau Mo

DATE: September 23rd 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Asaph Jones Capt
Co G 2^d Cavalry
 Commanding the Company.

✓ 1309
Lynam, David D

Co *F*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 7397309	25
7397393	27
7397485	28
7397567	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David S. Symam
Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted from Palmyra
Mo July 11, '62

Not found on Sub rolls.

Book mark:

A. E. Green

E | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

David B. Conner

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Monahan

L | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

David D. Lyman

Pr, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

None

✓

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David L. Dynam
Det., Co. 1, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Va. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24, 1862.*

Where *Alexandria*

Period.....years.

During the War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

McQuay

✓ 1310
Lynn James
Co *G*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397312	25
2	7397396	26
3	7397488	27
4	7397589	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gunn

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Reported from Galmyra
Mo July 11/62*

Asst Forne in Sub, rolls

Book mark:

W. E. Gunn

2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Lynn
Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Ewing
Copyright

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Linn

Priv, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Linn

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Lane
Det., Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo., April 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 3*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria*

Period.....years.

during the war

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. E. Mearns

✓ 1311 *Robert M.*
Lynn, Robert
Co *D*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397311	26
2	7397395	27
3	7397487	28
4	7397559	29
5	7394011	30
6	7394119	31
7	7394222	32
8	7394319	33
9	7394413	34
10	7394510	35
11	7394597	36
12	7394689	37
13	7394772	38
14	7394857	39
15	7394937	40
16	7395015	41
17	7395091	42
18	7395158	43
19	7395232	44
20	7395287	45
21	7395334	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lynne
Privt., Co. D. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 44 ¹⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 23 ²³/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments 59
days, from June 20, '64,
until Aug. 18, '64.

Book mark: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lynne

Co. D, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Linn

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 24 '64 until Aug 18 '64.
Sick in Post Hosp, Iron-
ton, Mo, since Dec. 18 '64.

Book mark: _____

L **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Robert Lynum

Privt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
June 30, 64, until Aug. 15, 64.

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Lynn

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
and equipments 30 days

Book mark: _____

L 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lynn
Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lynn

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments fifty-eight days.*

Book mark:

Collings

L **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert Lynn
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: _____

Collins
(858) Copyright.

L **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Robert Lynum

Priv, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: _____

Collins Copyright.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lynn

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Lynn
Pot, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

L **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Robert Lynne
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Collings

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Lynn
Cm., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mo. & Ar., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

L. J. McLean Mo.

Robert L. Linn
Cin., Co. *A*, 2d *Reg't Missouri* *McLean*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lynn
Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lynn

Cm.

, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilles

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt. Lynn

Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*,

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Gilliat

S

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lynn

Priv, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. E. Newmy

C

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lymer

For, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Ewing

E

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lyon

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. E. May

C

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lynn
Co. A, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo. Apr 3, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Alexandria*

Period *years.*
during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McNeany

✓ 13/2
Lyon, Francis A.
Co. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395756	26
2	7395876	27
3	7395974	28
4	7396080	29
5	7396174	30
6	7396269	31
7	7396330	32
8	7396425	33
9	7396520	34
10	7396602	35
11	7387003	36
12	7386724	37
13	7396685	38
14	7396765	39
15	7396839	40
16	7396951	41
17	7397130	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.
13 Mo. R. M. Cav.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A Lyon

Capt, Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Mar 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13 Mo*
Regt Cal Cav by reason of
recruitment Sept 5/64

Book mark: _____

E. M. Morris

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A Lyon
Capt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1864.*

Where *Cape Girardeau* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. by reason of recruitment Sept 8/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A Lyon
4 Comp, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1864.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
equipments to July 30/64.
Retain volunteer third installment
bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis A. Lyow
Popl, Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11, 1864.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det Vol- 2d Installment bounty due.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Lyon
Capt. Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1864.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer Second
Installment Bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jamie
Copyright

SSn.
L | *L* *bar.* | **Mo.**

Francis A Lyon
Pvt., Co. *E*, *2* Reg't Missouri *SSn.* *bar.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr 16, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar 11, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr 16, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* *100*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited New London,*
New Madrid Co, 2d Dist. of
Mo.

Book mark: _____

2nd Reg't Mo.

Transferred
Reg't, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 15, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 15, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 28, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$26 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 00 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: transferred
from 1st to 2nd Reg't
Missouri
and
is
now
in
the
2nd
Reg't

Book mark:

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Lyow
Capt. Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 5*, 1862.*

Where *N. London* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jarvis
Clerk

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Lyon
Capt Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 1862.*

Where *N. London* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lyon

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Lyons

Capt. Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 186 *2*.*

Where *N. London* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments*

from June 30 to Sept 25. 1863.

See Port Hospital.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jarvis
Upp

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Lyon

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 1862.*

Where *N. Loudon* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipment.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Lyon

Art, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 1863.*

Where *W. London*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Lyon
Cupped

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Chayon
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 5, 1863.*

Where New London.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L 2 S.M. Car. Mo.

Francis A. Lyon.
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Palmer.

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Lyon,

Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 5*, 1862.*

Where *N London*. *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Lyon.
Capt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 5, 1862.*

Where New London.*

Period During the war years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

E

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Lyon

Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 5*, 1862.*

Where *New London*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by
transfer of men from Co. *E*
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

✓ 3/3
Lyon Noah
Co. *L. W.*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Surgeon | *Surgeon*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387340	26
2	7387309	27
3	7387318	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L. Robinson | **Mo.**

Ensign

Rank *Ensign*, Reg't Missouri *3rd Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Oct 1862*, 1862.

Commissioned or appointed *Apr 12*, 1862.

Station *Sanctuary*

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Hatchaway

2 Missouri **Mo.**

John L. ...

Rank Sergeant, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Not found on Sub. rolls.

Book mark:

Hutchins

2nd | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Travis, L. J.

Rank: Capt., 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
April 22nd

Book mark:

Lyon, Noah

Co.

2

Reg't

Ma. S. M. Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

174

Par. 2.

N. Lyarr
Surg - 2^d Mo. S. M. Co.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

September 29 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 174

The resignation of *Frank Lyon* Surgeon of the
Second Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from date

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm D. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

Regt Genl Lewis Merrill
Capt A. C. Division
Kennett, Mo.

¹³¹⁴
Litchliter, Henry
Co *G*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399352	26
2	7399453	27
3	7387286	28
4	7399578	29
5	7399669	30
6	7400273	31
7	7400348	32
8	7400442	33
9	7400611	34
10	7387158	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *11 Mo. S. M. Cav.*
14 Mo. Vol. 700. Cav.

L 28 M Carr | **Mo.**

Henry Lytle
Privt., Co. G, 2 Reg't 8^m Carr
Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Jan 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 8, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *123³³* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Special order no (87) Hd*

Qu Dept of the Mo, St Louis, Mo,
March 29, 1864. Tried by the
Genl Court Martial convened at
Cape Girardeau, Mo, pursuant to
special order no 136, series of 1863

Book mark: *over*

A W Allen

MAR 17

7387158

1891

from Hd Quarters St Louis
District, Mo, on the charge of
Desertion; found guilty
and sentenced to be shot
to death: "will be restored
to duty with forfeiture of
three months pay and al-
lowances" which stoppage
will be made by the proper
officers. By command of
Maj Genl Roscerans,
O. D. Green,

Asst Agt Genl.

Mustered out by reason of re-enlist-
ment in Genl Volunteer service in
14 Mo Vol Cav under provisions
of G.O. No 162, Hd Qrs Dept Mo,
current series.

L

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lytlewhite
Out Co. *2* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, April 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 14th*
Mo. Inf Vol Cav. Oct 10/64

Book mark : _____

L. M. Williams

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Litchfield

Pat,

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 14th
Regt Mo. Cavalry. Genl
Order No. 15-8, Sept
Hd Qrs. St Louis Mo
Aug 31/64

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lytle
Int, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to from
desertion Mar 29/64 for
3 months pay &
allowances by order
Genl Rosecrans*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry F. Stohlitz

Sub

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1884.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Returned to duty
from desertion Nov 29/64
Forfeits 3 months pay
& allowances. By order
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans*

Book mark:

(358)

S. M. Williams

Copyist

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll for May & June 64
month in which borne.

Book mark: The original

MAR 17

7399669

1891

portion of the sentence
of the Court having
been completed in 1888.
Under the act of 1888 from
this office in case of
Prisoners who have
been released from
prison, they will be
released from arrest
and restored to duty
with their regular
pay and allowances.
The following are the
names of the prisoners
who have been released
from prison and restored
to duty.

James H. ...
..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1885.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Book mark: ...

L. 2 Ill Cav. Mo.

Henry Fitchletter
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Ill Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Leafe Girardoue Mo Nov 30, 1863.*

Deserted:

When *Jan'y 12*, 1863.

Where *Shelbina Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *In arrest awaiting
trial*

Book mark: _____

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

K. Edwards

W. T., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. J. ...

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
equipments*

See. 119 Mo. S. M. Cav. &c.

Book mark:

Lytle, Henry

Reg't, Co. G, 2

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. Lycheliter
2 Car in SM

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 229. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 7th, 1864.

(Extract.)

25. The unexpired portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, promulgated in General Orders, No. 157, of 1864, from this Office, in the case of Private *Henry Lytle*, Company "G," 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is remitted. He will be released from arrest, and restored to duty with his company and regiment.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Bruce

No 66. St. Louis Dist July 12/64

Head Quarters of the 2nd
St. Louis. July 12/64
Respectfully forwarded to
the C. C. 2d Cav. M. J. M.
this No. 66. St. Louis Dist.

Ordered
Maj. Gen. A. S. Canby
A. S. Canby
1 ady

PD

Recd St. Louis Dist July 12/64

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 229. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 7th, 1864.

(Extract.)

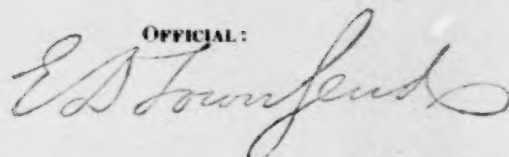
25. The unexpired portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, promulgated in General Orders, No. 157, of 1864, from this Office, in the case of Private *Henry Lytle*, Company "G," 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is remitted. He will be released from arrest, and restored to duty with his company and regiment.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 2^d Cavalry Mo. S. M.
This Sept. Mo. }

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

57